

Commission On Archives And History
The United Methodist Church

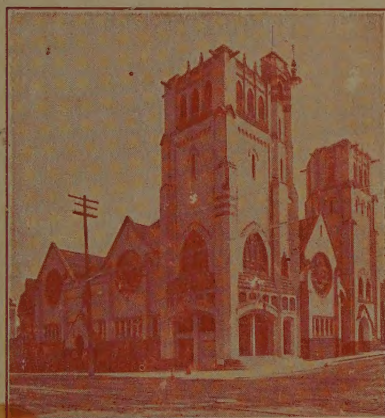
School of Theology at Claremont



10011432900

Paul H. Ashby

COLUMBIA RIVER
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH



BX
8381
C62
1911

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
POKANE - - - WASHINGTON

1911

THE VALUE OF A GOOD REPUTATION




Is clearly shown by the substantial growth of CLAY & Co. The company was first in policy was first in schemes) and

Today Sherman, Clay & Co. is the most reliable company who know the value of its admirers and

STR

Sole Pacific Coast and other departments and chapel organs

EAS


The Library
of the
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

methods'' (no

largest and
t and those
s are always

CE

A. B. Chase
stey church

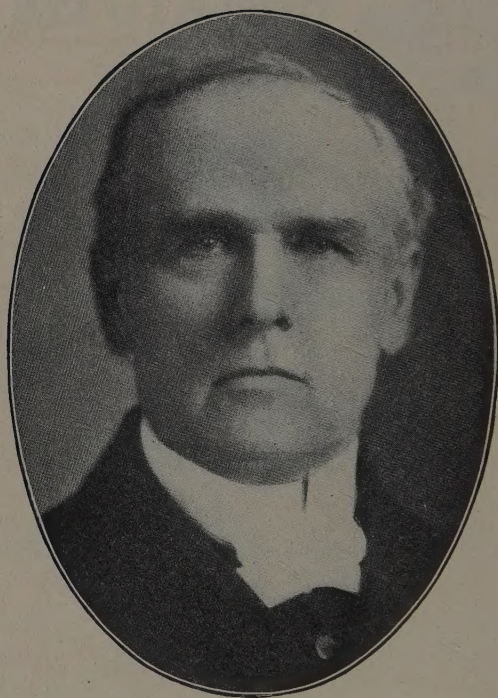
T

Sherman, Clay & Co.



810 SPRAGUE AVENUE SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

VICTOR TALKING MACHINES



Charles W. Smith
Presiding Bishop

BX
8381
C62
1911

JOURNAL
OF THE
Columbia River Annual
Conference
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
Held at First Methodist Episcopal Church, Spokane, Wash.
AUGUST 30 TO SEPTEMBER 4, 1911

CHARLES W. SMITH, D. D., LL. D.
Presiding Bishop, Portland, Oregon

CLARENCE O. KIMBALL, Secretary
Walla Walla, Washington

VOL. X, NO. 4
THE OFFICIAL RECORD
By Authority of the Conference
Price, 25 Cents

Theology Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

FOREWORD

1. The arrangement of the Minutes this year is to conform to the request of Dr. Joseph B. Hingeley, secretary of the General Conference, that the same order in printing be observed throughout the connection, this being the arrangement suggested.

2. A new feature of the Minutes this year is the Chronological Roll, prepared by E. McOmber. This is the first attempt at this, and corrections and suggestions will be welcome.

3. There are not many errors and omissions in these pages due to faulty proof-reading. They arise mainly from defective information furnished the secretary. He will esteem it a favor if you will call his attention to all errors that you observe, as soon as you see them. A postal card will do the work. Suggestions for the improvement of the book will be cordially welcomed.

4. The advertisers herein are all reliable and worthy of your confidence and patronage. If you do business with any of them, by mail or in person, kindly mention the fact that you saw their advertisement in the Columbia River Conference Minutes. This will make our advertising space more valuable, and you will thus do the conference and yourself a favor.

CLARENCE O. KIMBALL, Secretary,

212 East Poplar St., Walla Walla, Wash.

Table of Contents

Title Page	1
Foreword	2
I. HISTORICAL—	
1. Conference Sessions	5
2. Table of Progressive Growth	6
3. Our Honored Dead	7
4. Memoirs	8
5. Delegates to General Conference	10
6. Former Members	11
7. Pastoral Record	13
8. Chronological Roll	23
9. Organization—Rules of Order and Rules of Examiners....	26
II. PERSONAL NOTATION—	
1. Roll of Members	29
2. Officers	34
3. Standing Committees	35
4. Boards, Commissions, Etc.	36
5. Studies and Examiners	38
III. APPOINTMENTS—	
1. List of Appointments	39
2. Station and Circuit List	45
IV. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS—	
1. Disciplinary Questions	49
2. Certificate of Ordination	53
V. JOURNAL	
VI. RESOLUTIONS AND REPORTS—	
1. Resolutions	63
2. Reports	66
3. Memorials	76
4. Reports of District Superintendents—	
(a) Gabriel Sykes	77
(b) Walton Skipworth	79
5. Program	81
VII. FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL—	
1. Publisher's Report	83
2. Treasurer's Report	84
3. Report of Board of Stewards	85
4. Missionary Appropriations	87
5. Statistical Tables	89
VIII. LAY ELECTORAL CONFERENCE—	
1. Minutes of Lay Electoral Conference	105
2. List of Delegates to Lay Electoral Conference	110
3. Minutes of Laymen's Association	112
MAP.	
ADVERTISEMENTS.	

I

HISTORICAL

I

Columbia River Conference Sessions

No. Year	Date	Place	Pres. Bishop	Secretary
1 1874	July 30-Aug. 3.	Walla Walla	Merrill	H. K. Hines
2 1875	July 29-Aug. 2.	The Dalles	Peck	H. K. Hines
3 1876	Aug. 9-13.....	La Grande	Harris	H. K. Hines
4 1877	Aug. 16-19.....	Boise City	Bowman	D. G. Strong
5 1878	Sept. 12-15.....	Dayton	Andrews	W. G. Simpson
6 1879	Aug. 7-12.....	Walla Walla	Haven	W. G. Simpson
7 1880	Aug. 12-15.....	The Dalles	Wiley	W. G. Simpson
8 1881	Aug. 4-11.....	Colfax	(J. H. Wilbur)	H. K. Hines
9 1882	Aug. 10-14.....	Baker City	Hurst	G. M. Irwin
10 1883	Aug. 8-13.....	Walla Walla	Warren	G. M. Irwin
11 1884	Sept. 4-8.....	The Dalles	Fowler	G. E. Wilcox
12 1885	July 16-20.....	Spokane	Walden	W. C. Gray
13 1886	July 14-20.....	Lewiston	Harris	W. C. Gray
14 1887	Sept. 18-23.....	Walla Walla	Foster	W. C. Gray
15 1888	Sept. 19-24.....	Moscow	Ninde	W. C. Gray
16 1889	Sept. 18-23.....	Ellensburg	Bowman	Henry Brown
17 1890	Aug. 27-31.....	Dayton	Vincent	W. W. VanDusen
18 1891	Sept. 16-23.....	Spokane	Fitzgerald	W. W. VanDusen
19 1892	Sept. 21-26.....	Walla Walla	Walden	W. W. VanDusen
20 1893	Sept. 14-18.....	Moscow	Goodsell	Henry Brown
21 1894	Aug. 22-24.....	The Dalles	Joyce	V. C. Evers
22 1895	Aug. 28-Sept. 2.	Spokane	Bowman	Henry Brown
23 1896	Sept. 2-6.....	North Yakima	Cranston	Henry Brown
24 1897	Aug. 25-30.....	Pendleton	Foss	E. H. Todd
25 1898	Aug. 31-Sept. 5..	Pullman	McCabe	C. E. Todd
26 1899	Sept. 6-11.....	Spokane	Vincent	C. E. Todd
27 1900	Sept. 5-6.....	North Yakima	Andrews	C. D. Nickelsen
28 1901	Sept. 4-10.....	Walla Walla	Mallalieu	C. D. Nickelsen
29 1902	Sept. 3-8.....	Colfax	Cranston	C. D. Nickelsen
30 1903	Sept. 2-7.....	Spokane	Hamilton	John Evans
31 1904	Aug. 31-Sept. 5.	The Dalles	Spellmeyer	John Evans
32 1905	Aug. 23-28.....	Moscow	McDowell	John Evans
33 1906	Sept. 5-10.....	North Yakima	Warren	John Evans
34 1907	Sept. 4-9.....	Spokane	Moore	Wm. Deweese
35 1908	Sept. 9-14.....	Wenatchee	Hughes	C. O. Kimball
36 1909	Sept. 1-7.....	Coeur d'Alene	Smith	C. O. Kimball
37 1910	Aug. 31-Sept. 5.	Spokane	Smith	C. O. Kimball
38 1911	Aug. 30-Sept. 4.	Spokane	Smith	C. O. Kimball

Progressive Growth of the Columbia River Conference

Sessions	Members of Conference in full connection, & on trial	Number of Church Probationers	Number Churches	Value of Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars	Foreign Missionary Collections	Conference Claims	Home Missions and Church Extension	Freedman's Aid Society	Ministerial Support	Average Salary
1874..	17	1,369	7	10,000.00	9	2,500.00	15	114	599	228.12	2.50	142.50	1.10	..	..
1875..	20	1,544	10	17,110.00	7	3,175.00	16	111	634	536.25	5.50	129.70	143.45	..	..
1876..	23	1,451	13	31,435.00	10	6,345.00	22	150	905	336.00	10.00	171.70	11.00	7,972.00	347.00
1877..	24	1,971	13	30,560.00	10	7,150.00	15	121	817	649.00	19.00	175.20	131.00	7,972.00	500.00
1878..	23	2,077	14	41,760.00	9	5,900.00	26	175	1,147	448.00	36.00	168.00	54.00	10,784.00	530.00
1879..	34	2,351	15	43,400.00	13	7,500.00	31	223	1,556	810.00	27.00	396.00	176.00	11,687.00	533.00
1880..	34	2,979	21	51,000.00	17	12,100.00	40	316	2,218	716.00	23.00	341.40	301.00	17,866.00	553.00
1881..	39	2,992	26	59,631.00	19	12,350.00	45	345	2,404	802.40	74.95	325.75	155.50	17,706.00	505.00
1882..	47	3,330	29	60,050.00	23	15,225.00	65	466	3,230	941.45	76.25	317.00	120.25	21,496.00	521.00
1883..	53	3,395	33	69,800.00	27	19,380.00	64	496	3,267	1,026.00	90.00	317.00	98.00	29,365.00	476.00
1884..	41	2,752	25	52,569.00	23	17,800.00	44	256	1,721	583.00	71.00	276.73	170.00	18,180.00	469.00
1885..	54	3,203	31	64,450.00	26	18,175.00	62	448	2,522	1,065.00	69.00	256.00	293.00	20,487.00	423.00
1886..	61	3,269	37	76,852.00	28	18,150.00	73	613	2,632	1,415.00	313.00	277.00	135.00	23,745.00	446.00
1887..	57	3,387	43	93,300.00	31	22,700.00	78	601	3,782	1,269.00	294.00	279.00	119.00	24,573.00	436.00
1888..	63	3,719	50	125,400.00	33	22,300.00	72	616	3,938	1,269.00	194.00	312.00	166.00	33,167.00	513.00
1889..	71	4,355	56	176,900.00	33	28,775.00	82	649	4,327	1,824.00	232.00	386.00	188.00	33,292.00	542.00
1890..	80	4,600	60	190,650.00	44	41,135.00	89	842	5,761	2,441.00	280.00	481.00	254.00	38,971.00	570.00
1891..	85	5,809	65	181,930.00	41	37,200.00	96	806	5,725	2,440.00	288.00	536.00	217.00	38,876.00	601.00
1892..	82	5,887	73	206,880.00	38	37,200.00	96	806	5,725	2,440.00	288.00	536.00	217.00	38,876.00	601.00
1893..	78	6,286	78	206,880.00	40	37,200.00	113	1033	6,286	2,440.00	288.00	536.00	217.00	38,876.00	601.00
1894..	82	7,011	77	193,100.00	40	36,350.00	122	1036	7,080	2,016.00	297.00	562.00	123.00	38,403.00	581.00
1895..	84	7,515	75	183,300.00	47	35,775.00	124	1124	7,420	1,738.00	291.00	574.00	121.00	32,743.00	480.00
1896..	96	8,474	99	207,100.00	54	34,280.00	149	1429	9,000	2,306.00	326.00	506.00	173.00	35,186.00	450.00
1897..	101	8,123	110	217,100.00	56	30,905.00	156	1308	9,306	2,548.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1898..	102	8,425	120	227,400.00	60	44,030.00	159	1354	9,534	3,040.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1899..	101	8,864	120	240,055.00	66	49,020.00	148	1305	9,438	4,190.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1900..	106	9,487	123	245,070.00	72	54,560.00	155	1423	10,130	4,190.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1901..	105	9,834	139	278,920.00	78	61,425.00	171	1513	10,344	4,315.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1902..	107	10,824	145	301,670.00	78	67,250.00	166	1524	11,675	4,766.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1903..	111	12,142	149	345,750.00	82	77,975.00	178	1703	13,089	5,577.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1904..	116	13,407	159	430,250.00	91	96,075.00	186	1758	14,452	6,361.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1905..	117	11,397	157	430,250.00	88	104,250.00	181	1689	14,203	6,510.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1906..	136	14,940	165	535,300.00	93	126,350.00	189	1770	14,689	7,740.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1907..	146	15,229	178	738,950.00	95	128,800.00	190	1845	15,340	9,149.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1908..	153	16,641	184	808,085.00	101	145,450.00	197	1895	17,183	7,351.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1909..	172	17,819	185	865,810.00	113	160,175.00	216	2135	19,172	7,351.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1910..	176	18,380	185	1012,946.00	121	170,025.00	233	2545	21,505	7,700.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00
1911..	182	18,526	203	1072,204.00	110	184,150.00	248	2498	24,310	8,158.00	326.00	506.00	133.00	39,516.00	450.00

Our Honored Dead

NAME	Place and Date of Birth	Place and Date of Death	Conf. and Date Entered	Con. Relation at Death	Age at Death	Age at Conversion	No. Years Eff.
1. John Hitchcock Leard.	Ohio, April 8, 1826	September 15, 1880	Indiana, 1854	S'y ...	54	11	..
2. R. A. Dell.....	Missouri, August 1, 1850	Montana, May 15, 1884	Columbia River, 1881	Un. ...	33	21	..
3. George Wilbur Strong.	New York	Waldron, Nov. 1, 1885	Columbia River, 1883	Eff. ...	..	..	55
4. James H. Wilbur.....	Lowville, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1811	Walla Walla, Oct. 28, 1887	Black River, 1832	Eff. ...	76	19	..
5. Levi Tarr	Ohio, April 26, 1834	Los Angeles, 1888	Michigan, 1857	Sup. ...	54	6	29
6. J. H. Allyn.....	Canton, Ill., June, 1832	Goldendale, Nov., 1889	Oregon, 1867	Sup. ...	57	..	6
7. James W. Bluett.....	Pennsylvania	1891	California	Sup. ...	..	..	..
8. George C. Roe.....	London, Eng., Dec. 12, 1823	Hood River, Ore., Oct. 6, 1896	Oregon, 1854	Sup. ...	73	..	25
9. Wm. T. Koontz.....	Ohio, June 6, 1835	Athena, March 22, 1898	Oregon, 1871	Eff. ...	63	16	27
10. George W. Barnhart..	Indiana, 1862	Arlington, Feb. 14, 1898	Columbia River, 1897	Eff. ...	36	..	..
11. R. H. Manier.....	Tennessee, Nov. 23, 1828	Cheney, 1901	Southern Illinois, 1854	Sup. ...	73	..	42
12. James C. Lockhart...	Niantic, Ill., 1857	Pomeroy, May 30, 1901	Illinois, 1884	Sup. ...	44	22	17
13. Harvey Kimball Hines.	New York, 1828	Portland, Ore., 1902	Genesee, 1848	Eff. ...	74	14	46
14. Thomas Pearne.....	Oregon, 1842	September, 1901	Oregon, 1871	Sup. ...	65	25	23
15. John W. H. Millar...	Quebec, 1868	Portland, 1902	Columbia River, 1900	Sup. ...	34	..	2
16. W. B. Carithers.....	Mount Pleasant, 1832	Moscow, Feb. 13, 1903	Central Illinois, 1857	Eff. ...	70	..	31
17. John Uren.....	Cornwall, Eng., May 6, 1845	Dayton, Wash., 1903	Columbia River, 1885	Eff. ...	58	16	17
18. L. J. Whitcomb.....	New York, April, 1824	Los Angeles, 1904	Detroit, 1866	Sup. ...	..	..	..
19. George E. Wilcox.....		1905	Kansas, 1870	Sup. ...	70	..	21
20. R. J. Johnson.....	Iowa, 1852	The Dalles, 1905	Columbia River, 1882	Eff. ...	53	..	23
21. George Minor Booth..	Vermont, 1850	Ellensburg, 1906	Central Illinois, 1877	Eff. ...	56	..	29
22. William Wallace Carr.	New York, 1849	Dixie, May 27, 1907	Minnesota, 1878	Eff. ...	57	14	29
23. William M. Spoor.....	Ohio, 1832	Moscow, 1907	Central Illinois, 1866	Sup. ...	75	27	21
24. Theodore Hoagland...	Pennsylvania, 1840	Seattle, 1908	Northwest Iowa, 1875	S'y ...	68	12	33
25. James Wilson Spangler	Iowa, 1876	Wenatchee, 1908	Montana, 1900	Eff. ...	32	..	8
26. Lauren R. Kufus.....	Mass., June 9, 1843	North Yakima, Oct. 6, 1909	Northwest Iowa	Sup. ...	66	21	13
27. Sanford Luther Burrill		Hartline, Wash., 1911	Holston, 1891	Eff. ...	..	..	..
28. Hazen Oaks.....	Ohio, 1832	Seattle, Aug., 1911	Rock River, 1854	Sup. ...	79	..	45
29. Geo. M. Irwin.....							

4

Memoirs

MARTHA WEAVER RIGBY, was born at Pleasant Unity, West Morland County, Pennsylvania, May 26, 1847, and died at her home in Hood River, Oregon, April 28, 1911.

She was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1857, at the age of ten years, and has ever since been a devout and useful member of that Church.

For 31 years she was a teacher in public and high school.

On May the 23rd, 1901, Miss Weaver was married to Rev. J. W. Rigby of Hood River, and for ten years has made a superannuated Methodist preacher an ideal companion and help-meet. Not only did she make home cheerful and beautiful, but entered heartily into the work of ministering, for one-half of the time filling her husband's appointment while he was organizing the work at White Salmon, Washington. She founded the Church at Carson, and herself collected the first money for the building of that Church.

HAZEN OAKS was transferred into the Columbia River Conference October 19, 1905. U. F. Hawk and others spoke to his memory, but no memoir was furnished the secretary.

MRS. WILLIAM T. KOONTZ—Mary Ann Berry was born near Wheeling, Virginia, August 12, 1839, and died at Athena, Oregon, August 19, 1911, aged 72 years and 7 days.

In 1854 she was united in marriage to William T. Koontz, who preceded her to the Eternal Home on March 20, 1898. Of this union twelve children were born, eight of whom are left to mourn her loss.

Mrs. Koontz was in failing health for some time, and during the last six months she was entirely helpless. She was attended during her illness by her children, who did everything possible to alleviate her suffering. The end came very peaceably after weeks of racking pain.

Mrs. Koontz might almost be called a charter member of the Columbia River Conference, so intimately connected was she with the work of her husband, who was admitted on trial in the Oregon Conference in 1871, but by the division of territory became a member of the Columbia River Conference upon its organization in 1874. Early in life she had associated herself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, consecrated her life to God, and it was a natural thing for her to zealously support the labors of a pioneer preacher such as her husband was. Although it was her lot to be on the move almost continuously, after the fashion of those days, yet it was her privilege to have a host of friends wherever she lived and thus to exert an abiding influence. Thomas Lawson, the pastor at Athena, assisted in the funeral service which was conducted by John LeCornu.

GEORGE M. IRWIN was born in Ohio in 1832, left an orphan at an early age, cared for by an uncle. At proper age entered the Ohio Wesleyan University, from which he graduated in the early fifties. For a time was a law student but feeling it his duty to preach the Gospel, in 1854 he entered the Rock River Conference, was received into full connection by the Central Illinois Conference in 1856.

Brother Irwin served the United States as Superintendent of the Chemawa Indian School, United States Probate Judge in Alaska, from 1899 to 1903. In all these stations proving himself to be a faithful, efficient, Christian man. He leaves his wife, Lillian Irwin, M. D., to mourn with us his departure.

MRS. ANN CAMPBELL ROE was born in Rock Island, Illinois, February 3, 1833, and was removed to Oregon in the year 1852. On July 14, 1856 she was married to the Rev. George C. Roe who had already served two years as an itinerant Methodist preacher. From the day of their marriage to the time of his death, on October 6, 1896, she journeyed with him making a cheerful and faithful helpmeet during all the hardships of his life as a pioneer preacher.

After her husband's death Mrs. Roe made her home with her daughter, Mrs. C. E. Woodson, of Heppner, Oregon. During the last three years of her life she was confined to her room but she was bright and happy until the end.

MRS. SUSIE PEMBERTON SNELL, wife of Rev. E. J. Snell, was born June 24, 1876, in Forest City, Illinois. Here she spent her childhood days. At the age of fourteen she was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. At the age of eighteen she graduated from the Forest City school in which she was an instructor for three years. She was married to Rev. E. J. Snell September 15, 1897, to which union two daughters were born, Pauline Esther and Frances Margaret Snell. In 1900 they moved to Nebraska, in which state they remained five years coming to Washington in 1905, living in Asotin County two years. They moved to LaCrosse, Washington, the first regular charge held in the Columbia River Conference, where they remained for three years. At the last Annual Conference in Spokane they were appointed to the Elberton charge. After being on this charge five months, Mrs. Snell's health failed and she was advised by her physicians to go to Tacoma for a change of climate and special medical treatment. She remained in Tacoma from March until the time of her death which occurred June 27, 1911.

5

Delegates to General Conference

Year	Ministerial—	Reserve—	Lay—	Reserve—
1876	J. H. Wilbur	H. K. Hines	*Joseph L. Carter	
1880	D. G. Strong	H. K. Hines	*Jonas W. Brown	
1884	W. S. Turner	J. H. Wilbur	*Norman Buck	**Mrs. H. K. Hines
1888	J. H. Wilbur	W. S. Turner	Wm. Michell	J. L. Reser
1892	G. M. Booth H. I. Rasmus	D. G. Strong Henry Brown	J. B. Sargent H. J. Cozine	Mrs. L. M. Sullivan Mrs. D. G. Strong
1896	G. M. Booth W. W. Van Dusen	T. A. Towner V. C. Evers	I. C. Libby H. C. Clark	J. W. Peter S. C. Cosgrove
1900	Mathew H. Marvin Henry Brown	M. S. Anderson John Uren	Wm. Warner Dr. G. W. Libby	E. R. Headley H. G. Stratton
1904	George M. Booth M. H. Marvin	C. E. Gibson Henry Brown	Elton Fulmer R. J. Ginn	Mrs. Minnie Warner John Sarginson
1908	U. F. Hawk Robert Warner M. H. Marvin	O. W. Mintzer Henry Brown	John Sarginson L. V. Wells D. H. Cox	Mrs. Emma Curtis Almon Baker H. S. Brode
1912	C. O. Kimball Robert Warner C. E. Gibson Walton Skipworth	Henry Brown A. A. Luce U. F. Hawk	R. L. Brainard D. H. Cox S. E. Notson Mrs. Luella Smith	J. L. Hughes J. F. Corner Jas. C. Cunningham

*No official record. Names supplied from other sources.

**Said to be first woman delegate ever elected in M. E. Church.

6

Former Members

The compilation of the historical data published herewith has been fraught with great difficulty because of the absence from the files of the Minutes of 1874, 1875, 1876, 1881 and 1882. Extensive correspondence with old-time members of the Conference has failed to discover copies of these Minutes. Likewise advertising for same in the Pacific Christian Advocate. It is feared that they are hopelessly lost. If anyone can give a clue to their recovery, please correspond with the Secretary. Send bits of information to the Secretary as they occur to you. Everything helps.

CLARENCE O. KIMBALL, Secretary.

FORMER MEMBERS

The following named persons have at some time been connected in some way with the Columbia River Conference. The full record of their work in this Conference has been compiled by the Secretary and is on file in his office for ready reference:

Ackerman, George E.	Cullen, J. W.	Horner, E. R.
Adams, J. H.	Culmer, C. C.	Jenkins, H. C.
Adams, G. W.	Dennison, J. M.	Johnson, Chris.
Alford, Eugene C.	Drake, F. G.	Johnson, J. M.
Allen, T. F.	Driver, S. M.	Johnson, Robert J.
Anderson, John B.	Duncan, Hugh	Jones, Geo. H.
Andreauther, John	Dimmett, G. M.	Joslin, A. J.
Archer, George R.	Eades, Abraham	Kennedy, G. W.
Ash, G. O.	Elrey, C. H.	Kinney, G. W.
Atkinson, Thos. W.	Euster, W. T.	Kuykendall, J. W.
	Everett, J. H.	
	Evers, V. C.	
Babbidge, C. C.	Ferguson, G. G.	Lambert, A. R.
Bagley, A. W.	Flavith, Fred	Lane, H. B.
Baldwin, W. J.	Fienner, J. D.	Lasher, A. E.
Barnes, Nathan	Flesher, J. W.	Lathrop, A. H.
Barnhart, Geo. W.	Ford, W. F.	LaViolette, F. A.
Beach, John C.		Leach, D. C.
Beans, W. K.	Ganaway, W. H.	Lee, F. C.
Bell, Chas. D.	Gascoigne, S.	Lockhart, E. B.
Benadom, W. A.	Gowan, H. N.	Lockhart, Jas. C.
Bennett, J. W.	Grannis, G. W.	Loomis, A. J.
Bisbee, R. E.	Gray, W. C.	
Bland, R. W.	Grenslade, Jas.	Mahanna, J. B.
Brackenbury, A. C.	Gregory, Jno. R.	Marks, Wm. H.
Bradley, W. F.		Maxwell, J. W.
Broad, Thomas	Hall, N. S.	Maxey, A.
Brower, M. R.	Hall, Wm.	McDonald, J. M.
Bryan, C. M.	Hanks, J. A.	McEvers, Edw.
Buck, F. Conover	Harmon, C. G.	McInturff, D. N.
Buzzell, Frank L.	Haron, R. G.	McKean, J. M.
Brown, C. J.	Harrer, Jas.	Miller, C. H.
Caldwell, H.	Haven, Grant C.	Miller, A. H.
Callahan, W. E.	Hawn, R. G.	Miner, M. M.
Chattin, W. C.	Havermale, S. G.	Mitchell, W. C.
Coleman, H. T.	Hayes, E.	Mobbs, H. M.
Conklin, Peter	Hazelton, J. T.	Moore, R. M., Jr.
Conner, Jas. E.	Heinsman, Z. K.	Muller, Geo. H.
Conrad, Wm.	Henry, A. H.	Murphey, J. E.
Cook, Claude T.	Hicks, Benj. L.	
Cool, P. A.	Holladay, E. C.	Nickelsen, C. D.
Coombs, W. B.	Holcomb, W. S.	Noble, O. A.
Cox, Clay C.	Hollingshead, W. B.	
Cresl, H. B.	Horne, J. Walter	Osterhout, R. D.
Cromwell, H. P.		
Crow, S. E.		

Park, Wm.	Smith, Edw.	Vandersoll, S. S.
Pearne, Thos.	Smith, Erastus	Van Dusen, W. W.
Parsons, N. E.	Smith, Richard L.	Van Anda, J. A.
Peck, B. F.	Smith, Sidney	
Phelps, W. R.	Smith, Stacy A.	Wadsworth, H. D.
Phinney, J. D.	Spencer, A. C.	Wakefield, Ira
	Stauffer, H. D.	Walker, Joel C.
Raines, D. W.	Sterritt, S. S.	Waltz, H. W.
Rawlins, Geo. E.	Stewart, Grant	Ward, W. G.
Raynor, J. O.	Strong, D. G.	Warren, J. C.
Reid, R. J.	Strong, G. W.	Webster, Ira E.
Reuter, W. C.	Stubbs, R. S.	Whistler, Jno.
Richards, S. W.	Stull, Geo. C.	Whitcomb, L. J.
Rigby, G. W.	Swayne, Jon.	White, Geo. W.
Riggin, F. A.		Whitefield, W.
Robinson, Wm. L.	Taylor, Peter	Wilder, J. M.
Rubicam, E. H.	Thomas, E. A.	Williams, J. E.
	Thomas, F. S.	Williams, T. G.
Sanderson, D. C.	Thompson, A. E.	Wilson, A. G.
Selleck, W. H.	Todd, C. E.	Winkler, E. J.
Shafer, W. G.	Todd, E. H.	
Shanklin, W. A.	Towner, T. A.	Young, F. L.
Shepherd, J. H.	Tuckley, H.	
Shulse, J. M.	Turner, J. W.	Zaring, Jos. W.
Simpson, W. G.		
Skipworth, N. M.	Uren, John	

Admitted on trial or by transfer but never admitted into full connection :

Andreworthy, J. W.	Harper, B. Frank	Nixon, L. W.
Cramer, A. G.	Henry, W. W.	Nye, Charles H.
	Hill, John W.	
Davis, Edward G.	Hill, Wm. E.	Parker, Isaac V.
Dell, R. A.	Hope, Samuel	Pettit, Joseph
Dodd, Elmer L.	Hosking, John	Powell, I. J.
	Hoyle, John T.	Powell, L. A.
Elayer, E. W.	James, Frederick J.	Rees, C. B.
Elliot, F.	Johnson, Joseph M.	Rigby, Elmer C.
Esslinger, William	Jones, Robert R.	
	Jordan, Wm. H.	Sanford, Arthur N.
Ferris, Charles		Sickafoose, George W.
Fertig, Noah Ellis	King, Francis	Singer, Edward J.
Field, Ambrose	King, George D.	Snyder, George L.
Ford, Charles E.		Stayton, C. P.
Frew, Duncan J.	Libby, Isaac C.	Stull, T. G.
Fysh, Richard	Little, Job H.	Sullins, N. G.
Gable, George	March, Ralph C.	Teter, J. C.
Golding, William E.	McCarthy, Charles F.	Tickner, Willis A.
Gould J. Allen	McGhee, W. H.	Tower, E. M.
Greene, E. P.	McKinney, E. A.	Trine, A. W.
Gregory, Thomas D.	McMahon, Percy	
Guiler, J. L.	Mills, Jacob	Vigus, Joal
	Mitchell, W. C.	
Hall, N. S.	Naugle, John F.	Walker, Daniel S. R.
Hall, William		Waltman, Victor E.
		Warren, Edson C.

7

Pastoral Record

Compiled from data furnished by the pastors, except in a few cases where the facts have been secured from the official conference records. Great care has been exercised. The secretary will welcome corrections and suggestions.

CLARENCE O. KIMBALL,
Secretary.

Abbreviations: Ef—Effective. Su—Superannuated. Sy—Supernumerary. Un—Undergraduate. C. R.—Columbia River Conference. F. C.—Full Connection. R. C.—Received on Credentials. L—Located. R—Re-admitted. Sch—Left without appointment to attend school. Dis—Discontinued. *Transfer* indicated by italic lower case. Effective unless otherwise indicated.

AIRHEART, WALTER L. 94 N. W. Texas, M. E. Ch. South. 96 F. C. Denver. 06 N. W. Ind. M. E. Ch. Tr. immediately to Rock River. 08 C. R., Heppner.

ANDERSON, J. S. Su. 58 Minn. 60 F. C., N. W. Wis. 58 Prescott Ct. 59 Eau Claire. 60 Mondovia, Wis. 61 Leon. 63 Tomah. 64 Black River Falls. 65 La Crosse. 66 *Upper Iowa*, Fayette. 67 Waverly. 70 De Witt. 71 Davenport, Fifth St. 72 Davenport Dist. 76 Independence Dist. 77 Iowa City. 78 Charles City. 80 L. 90 Idaho, R. Caldwell. 91 Union. 92 Oregon Dist. 96 C. R. LaGrande. 97 Waitsburg. 00 Grangeville, 01 Asotin. 07 Dayton. 08 Su.

ANDERSON, J. S. 05 Montana. 07 F. C. same. 05 Beaver, Utah. 07 Mercur. 09 C. R. Genesee.

ANDERSON, L. N. B. 80 S. Kan. 82 F. C. same. 80 Buffalo. 82 Liberty. 83 Sedan. 83 C. R. Idaho City. 84 By div. *Idaho*, Union. 85 Baker City. 87 C. R. Dayton. 88 Palouse. 89 Sy. 90 Pullman. 91 Sy. 92 L. 04 R. ef. Newport. 05 Cashmere. 06 Almira. 07 Arlington. 08 Kennewick. 09 Connell.

ANDERSON, M. L. 06 C. R. 09 F. C. same. 06 Huntsville. 08 Thornton. 09 Harrison.

ANDERSON, MILTON S. Su. 76 C. R. 78 F. C. same. 76 Colfax. 79 Waitsburg. 80 Spokane Falls, First Church. 82 Spokane Ct., with business affairs of Spokane College. 83 Spokane Dist. 87 Sy. 99 Ef. Farmington and Tekoa. 00 Sy. 05 Ef. Post Falls. 06 Deer Park. 08 Sy. 09 Su.

ARMAND, J. PHILIP. 06 Indiana. 08 F. C. same. 06 Canaan Ct. 07, Fairview Ct. 08 Sch. 11 C. R., Leavenworth.

ARMFIELD, WM. E. 98 C. R. 00 F. C. same. 98 Flora, Ore. 99 Dixie, Wn. 02 Athena. 04 Dayton. 05 Fin. Agt. Hosp., Spokane. 07 City Mis. Spokane. 08 Spokane, Grace. 10 Spokane, Lidgerwood.

ARMSTRONG, R. A. 90 Montana. 93 F. C. same. 90 Sand Coulee. 91 Chinook and Glasgow. 93 Choteau and Augusta. 94 Augusta and Sun River. 95 Belt. 00 Cascade. 01 Townsend. 02 White Sulphur S. and Sand Pt. 03 C. R., Sprague. 04 Wilbur. 06 Downs and Lamona. 09 Tekoa. 10 Mead.

BAKER, EDWARD. 91 C. R. 93 F. C. same. 91 Dufur. 93 Prineville. 95 Wasco. 96 W. Kittitas. 98 L. 99 R., Arlington. 02 Union. 04 Athena. 05 Wardner. 07 Grangeville. 08 Clarkston. 10 Conf. Evangelist.

BARRETT, RICHARD. Su. 77 C. R. 79 F. C. same. 77 Boise Valley. 78 Summerville. 80 Yakima. 82 Alder Creek. 84 Mitchell. 85 Wasco. 86 Pilot Rock. 88 Asotin. 89 Sy. 92 Su.

BARTLETT, PHILO E. Sy. 93 Iowa. 95 F. C. same. 93 Turin. 95 Pier-son. 97 Sch. 99 Lohrville. 01 Akron. 03 C. R., Latah. 05 Oakesdale. 06 Albion. 09 Sy.

BAUMAN, ALBERT. Un. 07 Minn. 08 F. C. same. 07 Grand Meadow. 09 C. R., Harrington. 10 Oroville.

- BEIGHTOL, H. L. 88 Ev. Assn. Ill. 94 Un. Ev. Ill. on its organization. 98 Sup. M. E. Ch., Palouse 7 mos., then *C. R.*, Sept. 7 re-ap. Palouse. 99 Wasco. 01 Heppner. 04 Sprague. 06 Hillyard. 07 Wenatchee. 10 Clarkston.
- BELL, J. S. 00 Cen. Ohio. 02 F. C. same. 00 Dixon. 01 Celina. 03 *C. R.*, Newport. 04 Lind. 07 Rathdrum. 09 Spokane, Hays Park.
- BETTS, WILL A. 99 S. Cal. 01 F. C. same. 99 San Luis Obispo. 00 Hanford. 03 Whittier. 05 Long Beach. 10 *C. R.*, Spokane, First.
- BIRD, JOHN DAY. 96 Mich., 00 F. C. *Idaho*. 96 Freesool, Mich. 97 Nepht. Utah. 99 *Idaho*, DeLamar. 01 Payette. 03 Sy. 06 Ef. Wallowa. 09 *C. R.*, Milton. 10 Sy.
- BISBEE, ROYAL D. 09 *C. R.* 10 Missionary in India.
- BOLIN, CHARLES M. 01 Missouri. 03 F. C. same. 00 Darlington. 01 Union Star. 03 Fairport. 05 Elmo. 06 Graham. 07 Thermopyll, Wyo. 09 *C. R.*, Odessa. 10 Sy.
- BOWSER, WELLINGTON. Su. 79 F. C. Erie under Mis. rule, *South India*, 80 Cawnpore. 81 Rurki. 84 Karachi. 86 Bangalore. 87 Recuperating in America. 89 *C. R.*, Prin. Academy, Grangeville. 90 Waitsburg. 92 Athena. 93 Milton. 95 Su.
- BOYLAN, F. G. 83 Montana. 85 F. C. same. 83 Twin Bridges. 86 Glendive. 88 Evanston. 91 Miles City. 93 *Colorado*, Steamboat Springs. 96 L. 04 R., Dakota, Terrville, S. D., Black Hills Mission. 07 *C. R.*, Connell. 08 Walla Walla, Grace. 10 Sy.
- BRONSON, EUGENE V. 07 *C. R.* 09 F. C. same. 07 Belmont. 08 Harrison. 09 Rockford. 10 Kiesling.
- BROWN, BENJAMIN F. 05 *C. R.* 07 F. C. same. 05 Gilmer. 06 Cascade Locks. 08 Belmont. 09 Kennewick.
- BROWN, HENRY. 71 Des Moines. 73 F. C., *N. W. Iowa*. 71 Algona St. 73 Manson. 74 Lake City. 75 Alta. 76 Williams. 77 West Side. 80 Ida Grove. 82 Mapleton. 83 Odebolt. 85 *C. R.*, Ellensburg. 86 Walla Walla, First Church. 89 Pendleton. 90 The Dalles. 91 Spokane, Jeff. St. 93 Ed. Columbia Christian Advocate 6 mos., then Lewiston. 98 Spokane Dist. 04 Walla Walla, First Ch. 05 Goldendale. 06 Sp. ap. as cor. secy. *C. R.* Conf. Cl. Endow. Assn. 07 Post Falls, with sp. ap. continued. 10 Grace, Spokane, same.
- BROWN, MYRON R. 89 *C. R.* 91 F. C. same. 89 Grants. 90 Simcoe, Indian work. 91 Ellensburg. 92 Waterville and Ct. 95 Peone and Hilliard. 97 Wallace. 02 Spokane, Union P. 07 Latah. 08 Hunters &c. 09 Upper Columbia. 10 Wayside and Wild Rose.
- BRUMBLAY, ROBERT. 99 Indiana. 01 F. C. same. 99 Fairview Ct. 00 Os-good. 04 Rising Sun. 07 *C. R.*, Waitsburg. 09 Pullman.
- CALLAHAN, JAMES. 94 U. B. 06 *C. R.* F. C. Republic. 07 Okanogan Ct. 09 Almira.
- CALLENDER, A. A. 02 Wyoming. 04 F. C. same. 02 Decatur, N. Y. 03 Masonville. 06 Vestal. 09 *C. R.*, Starbuck.
- CARPENTER, JOHN L. Sy. 02 *C. R.* 04 F. C. same. 02 Downs. 03 Hartline. 04 Wallace. 06 St. Maries. 08 Sy.
- CARSON, CHARLES M. 05 *C. R.* 07 F. C. same. 05 Lone Rock and Hardman. 06 Cle Elum. 08 Richland and Kiona. 10 West Kittitas.
- CAUGHLAN, JOHN W. 95 Mo., Blue Ridge Ct. 97 F. C. same. 96 Larldo Ct. 98 Ludlow. 00 Jamesport. 02 Sch. 05 Maitland. 06 Hannibal, First. 07 *St. Louis*, Nevada.
- CLARK, DAVID L. Un. 05 Manitoba. 08 N. Minn., Hallock (16 mos.) 09 *C. R.*, Methow Valley and Pateros. 10 F. C., Medical Lake.
- CLARK, HERBERT C. 98 *C. R.* 00 F. C. same. 98 Lone Rock and Hardman. 01 Prineville. 04 Belmont. 07 Echo and Hermiston. 08 Cascade Locks. 09 White Salmon and Carson.
- COOK, JOHN F. 05 *C. R.* 09 F. C. same. 05 Connell and Kahlotus. 07 Bridgeport and Dyer. 08 Hatton. 10 Sch.

- CHANDLER, PERRY. Sy. 72 N. Y. East. 74 F. C. same. 72 New Haven City Mission. 74 Williams' Bridge, N. Y. 75 Maine, Fairfield. 77 Gorham, N. Y. 80 Skowhegan, Me. 82 Gorham, Me. 83 Kittery, Me., Second Church. 86 North Conary, N. Y. 88 Lewiston, Me., Hammond St. 91 C. R., Spokane, Union P. 93 Dayton. 95 Pendleton. 97 LaGrande. 00 Sy. 01 Ef. John Day. 03 Wasco. 04 Heppner. 06 Goldendale. 07 Moro and Grass Valley. 09 Sy.
- COVINGTON, MELMOTH A. 91 Puget Sound. 93 F. C. same. 91 Castle Rock. 92 Lynden. 93 Seattle, Madison St. 96 Aberdeen. 97 C. R., Colfax. 99 Puget Sound. Anacortez. 00Skaguay, Alaska. 02 Puyallup. 04 Tacoma, Mason. 05 Supt. Wash. Chil. Home Soc., E. Wash. Dist. 06 C. R., appointed same.
- CRENSHAW, J. M. 03 Holston, M. E., South. 05 F. C. same. 06 E. Columbia, M. E., South. 10 C. R., R. C.
- CROOKS, IRA L. Un. 08 C. R., Orofino. 09 Freewater. 10 Grangeville. (Hermiston, 3 mos.)
- CURRY, CALEB C. 02 Mich. 07 F. C. C. R. 02 Eaton Ct. 03 Jerome and Wheatland. 05 Jackson. 07 Hartline, Wn. 10 Wallace.
- CURTIS, CHESLEY E. 07 Newfoundland. 10 F. C. North Dakota, Powers Lake. 11 C. R., Wayside.
- DANIELS, JAMES E. Sy. 00 C. R. 02 F. C. same. 00 Cottonwood. 01 Elberton. 02 Hatton. 03 Wilbur. 04 Hartline. 07 Waterville. 08 Sy.
- DAVIS, M. C. Sy. 03 R. C., F. C. from U. B., Gifford. 04 Colton. 05 Palouse. 06 Sy.
- DeWEESE, WM. 87 C. R. 90 F. C. same. 87 Columbus. 88 Arlington. 89 Lone Rock. 90 Prineville. 91 Garfield. 93 Latah. 95 Walla Walla Ct. 96 Waitsburg. 97 Enterprise. 99 Athena. 02 Dixie. 03 Huntsville. 04 Sy. 05 Ef. Echo. 06 Ellensburg. 09 Goldendale.
- EAKIN, WALTER B. Sy. 87 C. R. 92 F. C. same. 87 Lewiston Ct. 88 Adams. 89 Sch. 92 Dixie. 93 Weston. 94 Davenport Ct. 96 Latah. 98 Hillyard and Peone Ct. 99 Grangeville. 00 Clarkston. 03 Milton. 04 Prohibition organizer. 07 Sy.
- ELWORTHY, H. B. 85 Oregon. 89 F. C. same. 85 Cornelius. 87 Drain. 88 Brownsville. 90 Shedd's. 92 Hillsboro. 94 Woodburn. 97 Lebanon. 99 Cresswell. 00 Portland, Sunnyside. 02 C. R., Goldendale. 05 Dayton. 06 Colfax. 07 Hillyard. 10 Manito Park, Spokane.
- EVANS, JOHN. 94 C. R. 96 F. C. same. 94 Grass Valley. 95 Dufur. 97 Columbus. 99 Milton. 02 Moro. 05 Athenaand Dayton. 07 Asotin. 09 Grangeville. 10 Oakesdale.
- EVANS, NATHAN. 77 U. B., Burlington, Ind. 78 sick. 79 Walton, Ind. 81 Athena, Ore. 82 Huntsville, Wn. 85 Pataha City. 86 P. E. 89 Garfield and Elberton. 90 P. E. 91 Walla Walla and Weston. 92 Weston. 93 R. C. C. R., Ellensburg. 95 North Yakima. 97 Goldendale. 01 Puget Sound, Bellingham. 03 Seattle, Asbury. 04 Seattle, Trinity. 06 Des Moines, Chariton. 08 C. R., Hood River. 09 Pendleton.
- EVANS, W. C. Sy. 82 Ark. 84 F. C. same. 82 Hackett City. 85 Center Valley. 87 Russellville. 88 Ft. Smith Dist. 93 Springdale, Missouri, Aug., King City. 95 St. Louis, Aug., Aurora, 99 C. R., Oakesdale. 03 Hood River. 07 Sy.
- EWING, SELDON. Un. 04 W. Neb., Ansley. 06 Puget Sound, Jan., Oakville. 07 F. C. same. 07 C. R., Gilmer. 09 Fulda. 10 Grass Valley.
- FEAK, JACOB H. Su. 87 C. R. 91 F. C. same. 87 Ellensburg. 88 Sch. 89 Dufur. 90 Lone Rock. 91 Ellensburg Ct. 93 Ritzville. 94 N. Yakima. 95 Ellensburg Ct. 96 Sy. 99 Su.
- FERTIG, T. H. 92 C. R. 94 F. C. same. 92 Adams. 93 Pomeroy. 95 Garfield. 96 Davenport. 98 Oakesdale. 00 Ritzville. 03 Waitsburg. 04 Grangeville. 05 Clarkston. 08 Spokane, Whitehouse Hts. 10 Post Falls.
- FORD, T. B. 68 Mo. and Ark., March. 68 Ozark Ct. 69 St. Louis, Pocahontas Ct. 70 F. C., Polk Bayou and Wild Cherry Ct. 71 Pine Bluff. 72 P. E. S. W. Ark. Dist. 73 Ark., Fayetteville Dist. 76 Ft. Smith Dist. 80 Little Rock, First Ch. 82 Fin. Agt. Little Rock Univ. 83 Siloam Springs. 85 Little Rock Dist. 89 Puget Sound, Centralia. 90 Olympia. 91 Seattle Dist. 96 Oregon, Eugene Dist. 04 Portland, Sunnyside. 08 C. R., Pendleton. 09 Hood River. 10 Sy.

- FORSYTH, WM. H. H. 95 W. Neb., Overton. 97 F. C. same, Ansley. 00 Ravenna. 04 *Puget S.*, Seattle, Grace. 06 Seattle, Gilman Park. 08 Everett. 10 *C. R.*, Spokane, St. Paul.
- FOX, ELMER S. 91 Oklahoma. 94 F. C. N. W. *Iowa*, 91 Mulhall, Ok. 92 N. W. *Iowa*, Deloit. 93 Peiro. 94 Seney. 95 Meriden. 98 Fostoria. 99 Ayrshire. 00 Creamery. 01 Sy. 02 *Ef. Oklahoma*, Salt Fork. 03 Kalispell Mission, Montana, Pine Grove. 04 *Oregon*, Troutdale. 05 W. *Nebraska*, North Loup. 07 Lexington Ct. 09 *C. R.*, Redmond. 10 Sy.
- FULKERSON, E. R. 83 Ark. 85 F. C. *Neb.* 83 Sch.. 84 Guide Rock, Neb. 85 Sch. 87 Japan. 98 South Japan. 07 Neb. 08 *C. R.*
- GAILEY, RALPH A. 00 *C. R.* 02 F. C. same. 00 Wilbur and Hartline. 01 Sprague. 02 Harrison. 03 Elberton. 04 St. Maries. 06 Colton. 08 Genesee. 09 Albion. 10 Davenport.
- GEISZLER, C. W. 97 U. B. Mo. 00 F. C. M. P. Ch. 05 Puget Sound, Littell. 07 *C. R.*, Gifford. 08 Athena. 09 Wasco.
- GEORGE, DAVID E. Su. 70 Calif. 76 F. C. same. 75 Marin Ct. 76 Occidental. 77 Oak Grove and Bernieville. 78 *C. R.*, Moscow. 80 Pomeroy. 83 Illa. 86 Falling Springs. 87 Grangeville. 88 Waitsburg. 89 Milton. 90 Adams. 92 Starbuck. 93 Asotin. 94 Su.
- GIBSON, CHARLES E. 88 *C. R.* 93 F. C. same. 88 Endicott. 89 Pullman. 90 Rockford. 93 Asotin. 95 Oakesdale. 98 Moscow Dist. 05 Spokane, Jeff. St. 07 N. Yakima. 10 Spokane Dist.
- GREENING, H. E. 00 Ill. 02 F. C. same. 00 Henning. 01 Danville, Lincoln Ch. 04 Whitehall. 05 Sch. 08 Roodhouse. 09 *C. R.*, Spokane, Wesley Memorial.
- HADLEY, ROY O. 96 *C. R.* 98 F. C. same. 96 Waldron. 98 Long Creek. 99 Huntsville. 03 Endicott. 05 Sch. 06 Withdrew. 08 R., Kiesling. 10 Tekoa.
- HALL, W. A. Su. 74 Rocky Mt. 76 F. C. same. 74 Missoula and Bitter Root Ct. 75 Bitter Ct. 76 Missoula and Bitter Root Ct. 79 *C. R.*, Grangeville and Prin. Academy. 82 Bitter Root Ct. 83 Prin. Acad. Grangeville. 88 Sy. 01 Su.
- HAMMOND, A. O. 02 Detroit. 04 F. C. same. 02 Phoenix. 04 Sch. 05 Port Hope. 06 Adair. 07 Omer. 09 *C. R.*, Athena. 10 Pasco.
- HARVEY, JULIUS C. 93 N. W. *Iowa*. 95 F. C. same. 93 Goldfield. 95 Garner. 97 Pomeroy. 99 Marcus. 01 Hubbard. 02 *Dakota*, Salem. 03 *C. R.*, Chelan. 06 Sand Point. 09 Lewiston. 10 Wilbur Mem., Walla Walla.
- HAWK, U. F. 88 Montana. 90 F. C. same. 88 South Butte. 90 Helena, Oak St. 92 Lewiston. 94 Neihart (4 mos.) *C. R.*, Goldendale. 97 N. Yakima. 99 The Dalles. 01 Colfax. 02 Sch. March, 03, returned to Colfax. 04 Spokane Dist. 10 Coeur d'Alene.
- HAWK, J. O. 01 S. Ill. 03 F. C. same. 01 Rose Hill. 03 West Liberty. 04 W. *Neb.* Lodge Pole. 06 Axtell. 08 Loup City. 09 *C. R.*, Leavenworth. 10 Waterville.
- HAWK, N. SHERMAN. 09 R. C. F. C. *C. R.*, Newport. 15 years in Un. Ev.
- HAWLEY, A. L. 96 Oregon. 98 F. C. same. 96 Gresham. 97 Sellwood. 99 Portland, Trinity. 01 *C. R.*, Dayton. 02 Garfield. 05 Stafford, Ariz. 07 Jerome. 08 Mesa.
- HELM, JAY WEST. 85 *C. R.* 87 F. C. same. 85 Bickleton. 86 Wasco Ct. 87 Bickleton. 89 Kittitas Ct. 90 Harrington. 91 Fort Somcoe.
- HELMICK, DANIEL MASON. 86 Des Moines. 88 F. C. same. 86 Niola. 90 Wiota. 93 Adair. 95 Altoona. 98 Monroe. 02 Eureka, Utah. 03 Salt Lake City, Hiff. 07 *C. R.* Miss. in Utah. 09 Rosalia.
- HENDERSON, WM. H. Sy. 96 *C. R.*, Long Creek. 98 F. C. W. Kittitas. 01 Lone Rock. 03 Tekoa. 06 Post F. 07 Hatton. 08 Echo. Pasco, Dec. 18. 09 Sy.
- HERRINTON, J. E. 88 Dakota, Burkmere and Lebanon. 90 F. C. same. DeVoe. 91 Sch. 95 N. *Dak.*, Langdon. 96 Churches Ferry. 97 N. W. *Iowa*, Ayrshire. 99 Little Rock. 01 Barnum. 03 Williams. 04 N. *Minn.* St. Vincent. 05 *C. R.*, Colville. 07 Wilbur. 09 Conf. Ev. 10 Sy.



WILL A. BETTS, D.D.
Conference Host

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

17

- HERWIG, WM. J. 98 Pac. German. 02 F. C. same. 98 Rosalla. 00 Sch.
02 Edwall. 03 Anti-Saloon L. 07 C. R., same ap.
- HOADLEY, B. J. Sy. 67 N. Ohio. 69 F. C. same. 67 Prof. Baldwin Univ.
70 Cen. Ohio. 76 N. Ohio. 95 Oregon. Prof. Portland Univ. 02 Port-
land, Epworth. 03 C. R., Sunnyside. 05 Heppner. 07 Milton. 09 Sy.
- HODGSON, THOMAS G. Su. 92 C. R. 94 F. C. same. 92 Prineville. 93
Hood River. 94 Ritzville. 96 Coeur d'Alene. 04 Harrison. 05 Su.
- HODSHIRE, CHARLES A. 94 Mo. 96 F. C. same. 94 Unionville Ct. 95
Browning. 97 Queen City. 99 Quitman. 03 Grant City. 06 (Oct.)
Maitland. 07 (June) C. R., Oakesdale. 10 Hillyard.
- HORNIBROOK, SAMUEL E. Sy. 97 C. R. 01 F. C. same. 97 Yakima.
98 Sch. 00 Richmond. 02 Antelope. 03 Bickleton. 05 W. Kittitas.
06 Sy.
- HOSKINS, WM. H. 93 C. R. 97 F. C. same. 93 Fairchild. 94 Sch. 98
Prineville. 99 Moro. 01 Sy. 02 Ef. Sprague. 03 Sandpoint. 06 Chelan,
09 Ritzville.
- HOUSE, C. A. 99 Idaho. 01 F. C. same. 99 Jordan Valley. 00 Idaho
City. 01 Oregon, Lincoln. 02 Creswell. 04 Canby. 05 Seaside. 07
C. R., Prineville. 08 Dayton. 10 Sick.
- HAYS, FRANCIS M. 87 Ill. 89 F. C. same. 87 Easton. 89 Mason City.
92 Kenney. 95 Sch. 97 Clayton. 00 Ashland. 03 Forest City. 05
Paloma. 07 Conf. Ev. 09 C. R., Pine Grove. 10 Grand View.
- HOLLAND, R. T. 03 Kentucky, Arlington. 05 F. C. same, teacher in Sandy
Valley Seminary. 08 Sch. 11 C. R., Bridgeport.
- HUGGINS, JOHN M. 05 C. R. 07 F. C. same. 05 Harrison. 06 Thornton.
08 Toppenish. 10 Prineville.
- IDE, HERBERT P. Un. 09 C. R., Deer Park. 10 Thornton.
- JAMES, GEO. E. 09 C. R., Pomeroy circuit.
- JOHNSON, JOSEPH O. 07 N. W. Ind., Judson. 09 F. C. same, E. Chicago
(nominal). C. R., Spokane, Epworth.
- JOHNSON, LEE A. Su. 88 C. R. 92 F. C. same. 88 Hood River. 89
Peone. 93 Waitsburg. 96 Sch. 99 Walla Walla. 02 Su.
- JONES, N. M. 04 Ill. 06 F. C., same. 04 Roodhouse. 06 Pleasant Hill.
08 Griggsville. 10 C. R., Winona, mid-year. Colfax.
- KIMBALL, HENRY D. 64 Troy. 66 F. C. same. 64 Schaghticoke. 65
Hagaman. 66 Fultonville. 68 Galway. 70 Dalton, Mass. 72 Williams-
town. 74 Troy, N. Y., State St. 77 Canojoharie. 79 Albany, Grace.
82 New Bedford. County St. 85 Fall River, St. Paul. 87 Rock River,
Chicago, South Park. 90 Oak Park. 93 First. 97 Sycamore. 02 C. R.,
Spokane, Vincent. 06 Dean, Kimball College of Theology, Salem, Ore.
- KIMBALL, CLARENCE O. 94 S. Ill. 96 F. C. same. 94 Watson (nominal,
while attending college. Served Montrose and Dietrich last 4 mos. Conf.
yr.) 95 Louisville. 96 St. Elmo. 98 Edwardsville. 02 Colorado, La-
Junta. 04 Trinidad. 06 C. R., Spokane, Vincent. 10 First, Walla Walla.
- KIRKMAN, J. C. Su. 68 Kansas. 70 F. C. same. 68 Dover. 69 Clinton.
70 Deer Creek. 71 Clinton. 72 Dover. 74 Wilmington. 75 Osage City.
C. R., The Dalles. 76 Goldendale. 77 Pendleton. 80 Union. 82 Idaho
City. 83 Waitsburg. 84 Moscow. 85 Pendleton. 89 Pomeroy. 92
Sprague. 93 Colton. 97 Hillyard. 98 Sprague. 99 Asotin. 00 Tekoa.
01 Endicott. 03 Harrison. 04 Moran. 06 West Grove. 08 Su.
- KOONTZ, BRACKEN E. 94 C. R. 96 F. C. same. 94 W. Kittitas. 95
Waterville. 98 Rockford. 00 Sch. 01 Hillyard. 05 Ritzville. 08 Moscow.
- KRONEMAN, A. F. 07 W. Wis. 09 F. C. same. 07 Fayette. 09 Mt. Hope.
10 C. R., Chewelah.
- KOHR, H. C. 07 C. R., Garfield. 09 F. C. same. 10 Vincent, Spokane.
- LAW, JOHN G. 06 N. W. Ind. 08 F. C. same. 06 Creston. 08 Shawnee.
10 C. R., Winona, changed mid-year to Spokane. Union Park.
- LAWSON, THOMAS. 94 Danish work. Des Moines, Ia. 97 same, Omaha.
98 same, Denver. 99 Free M., 10 years. 09 Sup. Orofino. 10 C. R.,
R. C., Athena.

- LeCORNU, JOHN. 71 Kansas, Valley Ct. 73 F. C. same. Greeley. 74 *South Kansas* by div., Greeley. 75 Pawnee Ct. 77 Baxter S. and Wartonla. 78 Baxter S. and Wyandotte. 79 C. R., Walla Walla Ct. 81 Waitsburg. 82 Eureka Flats, Wn. 83 Sy. 86 Ef. Centreville, Ore. (Athena). 88 Pomeroy Ct. 89 Sy. 94 Ef. Dixie and Valley Chapel. 95 Dixie. 96 Prescott and Starbuck. 97 Asotin. 99 Garfield. 01 Tekoa. 02 Colton. 04 Huntsville. 05 Chap. State Pen. Walla Walla.
- LEWELLEN, J. D. 99 Montana M. E. Ch. S. 04 F. C. same. 99 Corvallis and Hamilton. 01 Sch. 03 Deer Lodge. Mont. 04 *East Columbia Conf.*, Edwall. 07 P. E. same. 08 R. C. C. R., Prineville. 10 The Dalles.
- LITTLE, PAUL. 04 N. Minn. 06 F. C. same. 04 Grove Lake. 05 Buffalo. 06 Sch. 07 C. R., Spokane, Hays Park. 09 Asotin.
- LUCE, AMOS A. 92 Up. Iowa. 94 F. C. same. 92 Albion. 93 Rockwell. 95 Ackley. 97 Northwood. 98 Ark., Ft. Smith. 99 N. Neb., Hooper. 01 Omaha, Lefler Mem. 02 Grand Id., Trinity. 04 (Jan.) *Montana*, Dillon. 05 C. R., The Dalles. 07 Moscow. 08 Supt. Coeur d'Alene Dist.
- LUCE, WILLIS A. 00 E. Maine. 02 F. C. same. 00 Unity and Troy. 03 Calais, First Ch. 04 Columbia Falls. 06 Winterport. 07 C. R., Sprague. 09 Lind. 10 Chelan.
- LUCE, ALBERT W. 90 N. W. Iowa. 92 F. C. same. 90 Livermore. 91 Bancroft. 93 Swaledale. 95 Alden. 96 Sioux City. Hadlock. 97 Inwood. 99 Sy. 00 Laurens. 02 West Wis., Durand. 04 *Indiana*, Ft. Branch. 05 Hope. 06 *Detroit*, Newberry. 07 Au Sable. 09 Conf. Evang. 10 C. R., Garfield.
- MacCAUGHEY, CHARLES. 03 C. R. 05 F. C. same. 03 Joseph. 04 Prescott. 05 St. John. 06 Wallace. 08 Lewiston. 09 Waitsburg.
- MARTIN, JAMES H. 96 C. R. 99 F. C. same. 96 Delight (supply 95). 97 Leland. 98 Elberton. 99 Endicott. 00 Sandpoint. 02 St. Maries. 04 Rathdrum. 07 Republic. 08 Wardner. 10 Sprague.
- MARVIN, MATTHEW H. 88 C. R. 90 F. C. same. 88 Cheney. 89 Rockford. 90 Latah. 92 Pullman. 95 (Feb.) Spokane. Vincent. 96 Ellensburg. 98 Walla Walla Dist. 02 Walla Walla, First. 03 Sick. 04 Waitsburg. 06 Pullman. 09 Walla Walla, Wilbur. 10 Sy.
- MAYES, JOSEPH W. Un. 05 C. R., Bickleton. 06 Toppenish. 08 Sch.
- McALLISTER, J. J. Su. 73 Mich., Norwood. 75 F. C. same, Northport. 76 Ravanna. 78 Irving. 80 Pottersville. 81 Augusta. 83 Vicksburg. 85 Allegan. 86 Stanton. 88 (Aug.) Montana. Rutte. Mt. View. 90 Stevensville. 94 Phillipsburg. 96 Missoula. 01 Miles City. C. R., Davenport. 03 Dayton. 04 Milton. 06 Sy.
- McKAIN, WM. F. 93 Pittsburg M. P. 04 R. C. Pittsburg M. E., Independence. 05 Lucyville. 07 Mt. Morris. 09 C. R. F. C., Gifford. 10 Echo.
- McOMBER, E. 94 Cen. Ill. 98 F. C. same. 94 Machinaw. 95 Selma. 97 Taylor Ridge. 02 Woodland. 03 Wellington. 05 Cullom. 07 C. R., Davenport. 10 Hood River.
- MINTZER, OLIN W. 82 Phila. 84 *Montana*, Sheridan Ct. 83 Glendale. 85 Salmon City. 88 Sy. 90 Ef. Flathead Valley. 92 Kallispell. 96 Great Falls, First. 97 *Puget S.*, Olympia. 99 C. R., Pullman. 01 Grangeville. 02 Republic Mis. Dist. 08 Upper Col. Dist.
- MONEY, P. C. 89 St. L., Billings, Mo. 91 F. C. same, Sch. 00 N. W. Iowa, Humbolt. 04 Forest City. 05 Rolfe. 07 Galva. 08 C. R., Waterville. 10 Ephrata.
- MONROE ANDREW. 99 Oregon. 01 F. C. same. 99 Cleone. 00 Woodlawn and Patton. 02 Montaville. 04 C. R., mid-year, Wasco. 06 Spokane, Liberty Park. 10 Pomeroy.
- MONSON, CHAS. W. 00 Ill. F. C. same. 00 Clarksburg Ct. 02 Wise Point and Basco. 04 Clayton. 08 Green Valley. 10 C. R., Rathdrum.
- MOORE, ANDREW A. Un. 95 S. Ill. 99 F. C. same. 95 Iuka. 97 Shobonier. 00 Sch. 05 C. R., Downs and Lamona. 06 Mohler. 07 Ephrata and Quincy. 09 Soap Lake and Bright.

- MOORE, FRANK L. 87 N. W. Iowa. 89 F. C. same. 87 Sioux Rapids. 99 Havelock. 91 Sutherland. 93 Larchwood. 95 Milford. 98 Quimby. 99 Holly Springs, to March 03, Marcus to Conf. 03 Akron. 06 Radcliff. 08 (June) Harrington, Wn. C. R. (Sept.), Harrington. 10 Lind.
- MOORE, J. LLOYD. 06 S. Cal., Huntington Beach. 07 Anaheim. 10 Sch. 11 Jan. C. R., Bonner's Ferry.
- MOORHEAD, GEORGE R. 91 C. R., Waldron. 93 F. C. same, Moro & Antelope. 95 Bickleton. 97 Sch. 01 Dufur. 06 Arlington. 07 Crook Co. Mission. 08 Madras. 10 Arlington.
- MORTON, ALVIN H. 99 Montana. 01 F. C. same. 99 Avon Ct. 00 New Chicago Ct. 02 Clancy. 03 Missoula Ct. 04 Carlton Ct. 05 C. R., Newport Ct. 07 Newport. 08 Colville. 09 Sandpoint Ct. 10 Hatton.
- MOTER, R. C. Su. 74 Ark., Norwood Ct. 76 Ozark Ct. 77 Ellsworth Ct. 79 Center Valley Ct. 81 Russellville. 82 Harrison Dist. 86 Little Rock. Ebenezer. 88 Ft. Smith. C. R. (Sept.), Moscow. 89 Colfax. 91 The Dalles Dist. 96 Canyon City. 98 Athena. 99 Davenport. 00 Sy. 02 Su.
- MOYS, HENRY. Su. 58 Kansas. 60 F. C. same. 58 Garnett. 59 Ossawatimic. 60 Elmendaro. 61 Ottumwa. 63 LeRoy. 65 Mound City. 66 Auburn and Burlingame. 68 Tecumseh. 69 Blue Mound. 71 Sy. 73 Ef. Wakarusa. 74 Meriden. 75 Nortonville and Winchester. 77 Oskaloosa. 78 Severance. 80 Minneapolis. 82 Sy. 86 C. R., Ef. Ellensburg. 87 Waitsburg. 88 L. 91 R., Sy. 95 Ef. Prosser. 96 Belmont. 97 Prineville. 98 Bickleton. 00 Sy. 05 Su.
- MULLIGAN, ALBERT S. 88 C. R. 91 F. C. same. 88 Columbus. 89 Bickleton. 91 Fossil. 92 Oregon, Woodburn. 94 Sellwood. 96 Mt. Tabor. 00 Roseburg. 02 C. R., LaGrande. 03 Oregon, Nev. Mis., Independence, Cal. 04 Big Pine, Cal. 07 Sy. Sup. Grace, Walla Walla, 5 mos. 08 C. R., Ef. Pomeroy. 10 Spokane, Liberty Park.
- NICKLE, S. M. 84 Erie. 86 F. C. same. 84 Ellery. 85 Delanti. 86 Greenfield and Mina. 88 Springfield. 89 Portland and Brocton. 92 Dunkirk. 95 Chicora. 98 Emlenton and Foxburg. 00 Warren, Grace Church. 02 Oklahoma, Blackwell. 03 Kingfisher. 06 Sy. 07 Oregon, Cottage Grove. 09 Corvallis. 10 C. R., Freewater.
- ORTON, TREVOR. Su. 95 C. R. 00 F. C. same. 95 Murray. 96 Leland. 97 Sch. 99 Pleasant Hill and Methow. 00 Wallowa. 01 Long Creek, Ore. 02 Sy. 07 Su.
- PACEY, J. J. Un. 07 Mich., Kellar. 09 C. R., Bridgeport. 10 Conconully.
- PEMBERTON, H. F. 03 Phila. 05 F. C. Puget Sound. 03 Mis. India. 04 Elk Park Ct., Kallispell Mis. 05 Burton, Wn. 06 Buckley. 07 Montana, Phillipsburg. 08 C. R., Addy and Chewelah. 09 St. Maries. 10 Spokane, Whitehouse Hts.
- PERDUE, MENTOR JOSIAH. 06 N. W. Ind., South Bend, River Park. 08 F. C. C. R., Cashmere.
- PERRY, HAROLD O. 02 Montana, Columbia Falls. 04 F. C. C. R., Waterville. 07 Sunnyside.
- PINKHAM, GEO. F. Un. 07 C. R., Spaulding. 69 F. C. Wildrose and Wayside. 10 Sy.
- POOLTON, J. W. 02 Kansas. 04 F. C. same. 02 Powhattan. 03 Tecumseh. 04 Bushong. 05 Wesley. 06 Tonganoxie and Reno. 07 Winchester. 08 Oneida. 10 Wetmore. 11 (April) C. R., Rockford.
- PORTER, CHAS. H. Sy. 89 Mo., Vandalia. 90 Hannibal, Hope St. 91 F. C. 92 Green Top. 94 Eagleville. 96 Ridgway. 98 Sy. 00 Su. 03 Ef. Osborn and Plattsburg. 04 Sy. Ef. 05 Austin, Granesville. 06 C. R., Sunnyside. 07 Heppner. 08 Sy.
- PRATT, W. A. 88 N. Y. 90 F. C. same. 88 Potter. 89 Amber. 92 Beredine. 95 Cicero. 96 Victory. 98 Sterling. 99 New hope. 02 Mo., St. Joseph, South Park. 03 Colorado, Bethel. 04 Granada. 05 Breckenridge. Oklahoma, work in New Mexico Mission. 06 Estancia. 08. Santa Rosa. 09 Nevada Mission, Janesville. 10 C. R., Orofino.
- PUTNAM, L. W. Un. 05 C. R. 08 F. C. same. 05 Hatton. 07 Pleasant Prairie. 09 Waverly. 10 LaCrosse.
- REDFERN, A. S. 06 Neb. 08 F. C. C. R. 06 Gresham, 4 mos., then to Garrett B. I. 07 C. R., Odessa. 08 Conconully. 10 Bridgeport.

- REDFERN, J. F. 00 Puget S., Bay View. 02 F. C. same, Issaquah. 03 Cosmopolis. 04 Pe Ell. 05 Winlock. 06 *C. R.*, Harrington. 08 (April) Waverly. At Conf. to Rockford and Farmington. 09 Farmington. 10 Pleasant Prairie.
- RICHARDSON, G. O. Su. 77 W. Texas. 79 F. C. Same. 78 Prin. W. Tex. Conf. Sch. 81 Marshall. 83 Sch. 88 Clarendon. 90 Denton. 91 *Idaho*, LaGrande. 92 Summerville. 93 Boise Valley. 96 Haines. 97 *C. R.*, Dixie. 98 Huntsville. 99 Pendleton Ct. 00 Ames and Echo. 01 Pataha. 02 Sy. 07 Su.
- RIGBY, JESSE W. Su. 71 Des Moines. 73 F. C. same. 71 Goldfield. 72 Belmont. 73 Sioux Falls, Dak. 74 Sheldon. 76 Sergeant's Bluff. 78 Smithland. 79 Sibly. 80 *C. R.*, Lewiston. 83 Asotin. 85 Lewiston Ct. 87 Lewiston. 88 Juliaetta. 90 Pataha. 91 Sy. 96 Su.
- ROBERTS, AMBROSE W. 99 Montana. 00 *C. R.*, Rockford. 01 F. C. 02 Elberton. 03 Sch. 04 Cheney. 06 Pomeroy. 08 Grangeville. 09 Sch. 10 Dayton.
- ROBINSON, H. T. 94 Iowa. 97 F. C. same. 95 Hillsboro. 97 Sch. 00 Barnes City, Ia. 01 Kellogg. 03 Dalta. 04 Mt. Union. 05 Wayland. 06 (mid-year) Cashmere, Wn. 07 *C. R.*, Cashmere. 08 Newport. 09 Sprague. 10 Edwall.
- ROGERS, WM. H. Un. 04 Alberta. 04 Morley. 05 Rio Dear. 06 Milner-ton. 07 *C. R.*, Rockford. 08 Waverly. 09 Endicott.
- ROUNDS, H. N. 94 Oregon. 96 F. C. same. 94 Univ. Park. 95 St. John. 96 Cornelius. 97 Junction City. 98 Medford. 99 Monroe. 01 Dallas. 03 *C. R.*, Davenport. 06 Sprague. 07 Lind. 08 Prosser. 10 Richland and Finley.
- SANDERS, M. L. 97 Iowa. 01 F. C. same. 97 Nichols. 98 Sch. 99 Evans. 00 Tracy. 01 Pleasant Plains. 01 *N. W. Neb.*, Alliance, First. 02 Utah Mis. 03 *Iowa*, Washington Ct. 04 Marsh. 05 Hillsboro. *Puget Sound*, Tumwater. 06 *C. R.*, Cheney. 07 Walla Walla, First. 10 Wenatchee.
- SELLECK, WILLIAM H. 83 *N. W. Iowa*. 85 F. C. *Dakota*. 83 Milbank, Dak. 84 Pierre, Dak. 86 Watertown. 87 Aberdeen. 90 Sy. Asst. Pastor. then Pastor, First Church, Spokane. 91 *C. R.*, made effective, appointed Sprague, Wn. 92 Pendleton and Echo. 95 Wallace and Wardner. 97 *Puget Sound*, Grace, Seattle. 01 Supt. Alaska Mission and Pastor Juneau. 02 *Oregon*, Sunnyside, Portland. 04 Salem, First Church. 10 *C. R.*, North Yakima.
- SHELDON, H. A. 92 Detroit, Dea. under Mis. Rule, Port Hope. 93 Forester. 96 Port Austin. 98 Sch. 01 E. Tawas. 04 Grayling. 06 *C. R.*, Davenport. 07 Colville. 08 Spokane, Union Park.
- SKIPWORTH, WALTON. 85 Oregon. 87 F. C. same. 85 Springfield. 86 Ashland. 87 Lebanon. 89 Jacksonville. 90 Mt. Tabor. 93 *Idaho*, Union. 96 *C. R.*, by change of boundary, Dayton. 98 Lewiston. 01 The Dalles. 05 The Dalles Dist.
- SMITH CHARLES A. 96 Ill. 98 F. C. same. 96 Lynville. 99 Stillwell. 01 Plymouth. 04 Ogden. 06 Sadorus. 09 *C. R.*, St. John.
- SMITH, F. E. 93 Neb. 95 F. C. same. 93 Cowles. 94 Grafton. 95 Carleton. 96 Roseland. 97 Steele City. 00 Vesta. 01 *Puget S.*, Ilwaco. 02 Fishers. 05 Pe Ell. 06 *C. R.*, Harrison. 07 Wasco. 09 Grass Valley and Moro. 10 Prosser.
- SMITH, JOHN A. 95 Montana. 97 F. C. same. 95 Nephi, Utah. 96 Castle. Whitehall, Mont. 97 Phillipsburg. 02 Hamilton. 04 Red Lodge. 06 *C. R.*, Oroville. 07 Elberton. 08 Tekoa. 09 Latah. 10 Deer Park and Gray.
- SMITH, JULIUS S. 72 Neb., Grand Island. 74 L. 76 *U. B.* 80 *Kansas*. M. E., Atwood. 81 Monrovia. 82 Muscolah and Chan. Kan. Pen. 84 Spring Hill. 85 Albuquerque, Mo. 87 Carbondale. 88 Waterville. 90 Alma. 91 Westmoreland. 92 *Oregon*, Grants Pass. 93 Ashland. 95 *Cal.*, Turlock. 97 Antioch. 98 Sonora. 99 *C. R.*, Ellensburg. 00 Palouse. 01 Garfield. 02 Grangeville. 04 Su.
- SMITH, WILBUR C. 96 *C. R.* 98 F. C. same. 96 Prineville. 97 Dufur. 01 Moro. 02 Arlington. 04 Prosser. 08 Lind. 09 Mead. 10 Sy.
- SNELL, EDWARD J. Un. (4 yrs. Un. Ev. Ch.) 08 R. C. *C. R.*, LaCrosse. 10 Elberton.

- SNYDER, R. D. 96 N. Neb. 98 F. C. same. 96 Cushing. 97 Genoa. 99 Temp. Agt. 00 *St. Louis*, Jennings. 01 *Mo.*, Gilman City. 02 Sy. 03 Su. 05 *Ef. Puget S.*, South Bend. 06 Kalama. 07 Marysville. 09 C. R., Cheney.
- SPAULDING, FRANK R. 84 C. R. 88 F. C. same. 84 Centerville. 85 Ft. Simcoe. 86 Wasco. 87 Hay Canyon. 88 Prineville. 90 The Dalles Dist. 91 Oakesdale. 93 *New Eng. S.*, Para. Brazil, S. Am. 94 *S. Am. Conf.*, on organization, Para. 95 Manaus, Brazil. 97 C. R., Wasco. 98 Hood River. 03 Oakesdale. 05 Pleasant Prairie. 07 Athol. 08 S. S. Mis. 09 Pine Grove. 10 Toppenish.
- SYKES, GABRIEL. 90 Oregon, Beaverton. 92 F. C. same, Oregon City. 95 Beaverton. 96 Portland, Trinity. 98 Montaville. 00 Sch. 01 Tillamook. 03 C. R., Pullman. 05 Walla Walla Dist.
- THOMPSON, W. E. 87 Muskingum Conf. M. P. Church. New Comerstown, O. 88 Sch. 93 Paris, Ill. 97 R. C. F. C., M. E. Ch., Ill., Plymouth. 98 Rankin. 99 *Puget S.*, Montesano. 02 Vancouver. 03 Aberdeen. 06 C. R., Walla Walla, First Ch. 08 Cheney. 09 Ephrata and Quincy. 10 S. S. Miss.
- TURNER, W. S. Su. 52 F. C. S. E. Ind. and immediately tr. to *Calif. Mis.* 53 Diamond Springs. 54 Santa Cruz. 56 Honolulu. 59 Downieville. 60 Prof. Univ. of Pacific. 62 Prin. Napa Col. Inst. 69 Fairfield. 70 Petaluma. 73 Petaluma Dist. 78 E. Oakland. 79 C. R., Colfax. 81 Walla Walla Dist. 85 Lewiston. 86 Colfax. 87 Pres. Spokane College (temporary). 88 Sy. 89 *Ef. Spokane Ct.* 90 Sy. and Agt. Spokane College. 91 *Ef. Conf. Mis.* 93 Spokane, Union Park. 94 Sy. 96 Su.
- TYLER, G. A. 00 Mich. Uby. 03 Sch. 07 F. C., *Central Ill.*, Chebanse. 09 Roanoke. 10 C. R., Wardner and Kellogg.
- UTTER, FRANK B. Su. 88 C. R. 90 F. C. same. 88 Pilot Rock. 89 Asotin. 90 Kendrick. 92 Pullman. 93 Guy. 94 Rockford. 96 Ritzville and Sprague. 97 Sprague. 98 Waterville. 00 Wayside. 01 Wenatchee. 03 Missionary. 04 Sy. 07 *Ef. Wenatchee Ct.* 08 Dist. Ev. 09 Su.
- WALTZ, MARCUS W. Su. 84 C. R. 86 F. C. same. 84 Spokane Ct. 87 Colfax. 88 Prof. Spokane Col. 91 Sy. 01 Su.
- WARNER, ANDREW. 02 Ill., Stewardson. 04 F. C. same, Walnut Prairie. 05 Toledo. 07 Cody, Wyoming Mis. 08 C. R., St. Maries. 09 Rathdrum. 10 St. Maries.
- WARNER, ROBERT. 88 C. R. 91 F. C. same. 88 Alba. 89 Columbus. 91 N. Yakima. 95 Ellensburg. 96 The Dalles Dist. 02 Pendleton. 07 Walla Walla, Wilbur. 09 Sandpoint.
- WATERS, GEORGE. Su. Oregon till 74, when by division C. R., Mis. at large. 76 Simcoe Ind. Mis. 79 Yakima Ind. Mis. 82 Simcoe Ind. Mis. 92 Sy. 01 Su.
- WEIGLE, JACOB EWART. 02 West Va. 04 F. C. same. 03 Craneville. 05 Iowa, Brighton. 06 Ainsworth. 09 Sch. 10 C. R., Odessa. 11 Newport.
- WELLS, GEO. A. 91 Rock River. 93 F. C. same. 91 McHenry. 92 Tampico. 96 Albany. 97 Steward. 98 *Montana*, Columbia Falls. 00 Kallispell. 04 Choteau. 06 Glendive. 08 C. R., Athol. 09 Colville.
- WHITE, WM. J. Su. 63 Cal. 65 F. C. Nev. 63 Scoot Valley. 64 Aurora. 65 Honey Lake Valley. 68 American Valley. 69 White Pine and E. Nev. Dist. 70 Surprise Valley. 72 Am. & Ind. Valley. 74 L. 80 R. C. R., Palouse. 82 Coeur d'Alene Ct. 84 Colton. 87 Pullman. 88 Sy. 89 *Ef. Waterville.* 90 Wardner. 94 Alba. 95 Sy. 01 Su.
- WILLIAMS, CLIFFORD W. 07 Newark. C. R., Palouse. 08 Wallace. 09 F. C. 10 Lewiston.
- WILLIAMS, E. F. 04 Oklahoma. 08 F. C. same. 05 Moore. 06 Helena. 07 Wakita. 08 Shattuck. 11 (Feb.) C. R., Hartline.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN E. 92 C. R., Covello Ct. 93 Dixie Ct. 94 F. C. 95 Nez Perce Mission. 98 *Montana*, West Great Falls. 99 Lewistown. 00 C. R., Kendrick. 01 Palouse. 02 Prosser. 05 Clarkston. 07 Waitsburg. 08 *Indiana*, Rising Sun. 09 *Ky.*, Covington, Shinkle Church. 10 Fin. Secy. Taylor Univ. 11 C. R., Dist. Evang., The Dalles Dist., Grandview (May.)

-
- WINTER, FRANK H. 97 Neb. 98 F. C. same. 97 Belvidere. 99 *S. Kan.*,
 Olpe. 02 Toronto. 03 *Des Moines*, Lineville. 05 Redfield. 06 Sy. *C. R.*
 Ef. Conf. Ev. 08 Ritzville. 09 Conf. Ev.
- WOOD, H. J. 06 Wis. 08 F. C. same. 06 Yorkville. 07 Algona. 08 Somers.
 09 *C. R.*, Belmont.
- WOOD, JOHN HENRY. Su. 80 Oregon. 82 F. C. same. 80 Wilbur. 81
 Springfield. 82 Shedd and Halsey. 83 *C. R.*, Summerville. 84 Charter
 Mem. *Idaho*, Summerville. 85 Wallowa. 87 Canyon City. 88 LaGrande.
 90 Baker City. 91 Island. 92 Sy. 94 L. 95 *R. C. R.*, The Dalles. 99
 N. Yakima. 03 *Oregon*, Oregon City. 05 Sy. 06 *C. R.* Sy. 08 Su.
- YOCKEY, S. H. (10 yrs. Free M.) 06 *R. C. C. R.*, Ephrata and Quincy. 07
 Greenwood and Crescent. 09 Republic.
- YOUNG, W. B. 02 Montana. 05 F. C. same. 02 Utica. 03 Havre. 07
 Charter Mem. *N. Montana*, Whitefish. 08 *C. R.*, Palouse.
- ZELLER, W. H. Su. 70 Kansas, Wichita. 71 Meridian. 72 Dis. 79 on
 trial *Austin*, Wichita Falls. 81 F. C. same, Laurence. 82 Chico. 83
Oregon, Montesano. 84 By div. *Puget S.*, Whitby Id. 85 Skagit. 86
 Blaine. 87 *Idaho*, Emmett. 88 Shoshone. 89 Enterprise. 90 Welser. 91
 Canyon City. 92 Sy. 94 Ef. Willow Creek. *C. R.*, Fossil. 95 Sy. 98
 Ef. Endicott. 99 Kendrick. 00 Pataha. 01 Adams. 02 Walla Walla
 Ct. 04 Sy. 09 Su.

8

Chronological Roll

Edited by E. McOmber

Name	Adm. to C.R. Conference in Full	F. C. Elsewhere	On Trial
Kirkman, J. C.....Su.	1875	1870—Kansas	1868—Kansas
Waters, George.....Su.	1876	.....	.....
Anderson, M. S.....Su.	1878	.....	1876—Columbia R.
George, David E.....Su.	1878	1876—California	1870—California
Barrett, Richard.....Su.	1879	.....	1877—Columbia R.
LeCornu, John.....Ef.	1879	1873—Kansas	1871—Kansas
Turner, W. S.....Su.	1879	1852—S. E. Indiana	.....
Rigby, Jesse W.....Su.	1880	1873—Des Moines	1871—Des Moines
White, William J.....Su.	1880	1865—Nevada	1863—California
Hall, W. A.....Su.	1882	1876—Rocky Mt.	1874—Rocky Mt.
Anderson, L. N. B....Ef.	1883	1882—S. Kansas	1880—S. Kansas
Brown, Henry.....Ef.	1885	1873—N. W. Iowa	1871—Des Moines
Moys, Henry.....Su.	1886	1860—Kansas	1858—Kansas
Waltz, Marcus W....Su.	1886	.....	1884—Columbia R.
Helm, Jay West.....Ef.	1887	.....	1885—Columbia R.
Moter, R. C.....Su.	1888	1876—Arkansas	1874—Arkansas
Spalding, Frank R....Ef.	1888	.....	1884—Columbia R.
Bowser, Wellington..Su.	1889	1879—S. India	.....
DeWeese, Wm.....Ef.	1890	.....	1887—Columbia R.
Marvin, Matthew H..Ef.	1890	.....	1888—Columbia R.
Utter, Frank B.....Su.	1890	.....	1888—Columbia R.
Brown, Myron R.....Sy.	1891	.....	1889—Columbia R.
Chandler, Perry.....Su.	1891	1874—N. Y. East	1872—N. Y. East
Feak, Jacob H.....Su.	1891	.....	1887—Columbia R.
Warner, Robert.....Ef.	1891	.....	1888—Columbia R.
Eakin, Walter B.....Su.	1892	.....	1887—Columbia R.
Johnson, Lee A.....Su.	1892	.....	1888—Columbia R.
Baker, Edward.....Ef.	1893	.....	1891—Columbia R.
Gibson, Charles E....Ef.	1893	.....	1888—Columbia R.
Hawk, U. F.....Ef.	1893	1890—Montana	1888—Montana
Moorehead, George R..Ef.	1893	.....	1891—Columbia R.
Fertig, T. H.....Ef.	1894	.....	1892—Columbia R.
Hodgson, Thomas G..Su.	1894	.....	1892—Columbia R.
Johns, Frank L.....Su.	1894	.....	1892—Columbia R.
Zeller, W. H.....Su.	1894	1881—Kansas	1870—Kansas
Anderson, J. S.....Su.	1896	1860—Minnesota	1858—Minnesota
Barker, John P.....Ef.	1896	.....	1894—Columbia R.
Evans, John.....Ef.	1896	.....	1894—Columbia R.
Koontz, Bracken E....Ef.	1896	.....	1894—Columbia R.
Skipworth, Walton....Ef.	1896	1887—Oregon	1885—Oregon
Hoskins, William H..Ef.	1897	.....	1893—Columbia R.
Richardson, G. O....Su.	1897	1879—W. Texas	1877—W. Texas
Beightol, H. L.....Ef.	1898	1879—Ev. Assn.	.....
Hadley, Roy O.....Ef.	1898	.....	1896—Columbia R.
Henderson, Wm. H....Sy.	1898	.....	1896—Columbia R.
Smith, Wilbur C.....Sy.	1898	.....	1896—Columbia R.

Evans, W. C.....Sy.	1899	1884—Arkansas	1882—Arkansas
Martin, James H.....Ef.	1899	.....	1896—Columbia R.
Mintzer, Olin W.....Ef.	1899	1884—Montana	1882—Philadelphia
Smith, Julius S.....Su.	1899	1872—Nebraska	1880—Kansas
Armfield, Wm. E.....Ef.	1900	.....	1898—Columbia R.
Clark, Herbert C.....Ef.	1900	.....	1898—Columbia R.
Orton, Trevor.....Su.	1900	.....	1895—Columbia R.
Hawley, A. L.....Ef.	1901	1898—Oregon	1896—Oregon
Hornibrook, Samuel E..Sy.	1901	.....	1897—Columbia R.
McAllister, J. J.....Sy.	1901	1875—Michigan	1873—Michigan
Roberts, Ambrose W...Ef.	1901	.....	1899—Montana
Elworthy, H. B.....Ef.	1902	1889—Oregon	1885—Oregon
Daniels, James E.....Sy.	1902	.....	1900—Columbia R.
Gailey, Ralph A.....Ef.	1902	.....	1900—Columbia R.
Kimball, Henry D.....Ef.	1902	1866—Troy	1864—Troy
Armstrong, R. A.....Ef.	1903	1893—Montana	1890—Montana
Bartlett, Philo E.....Sy.	1903	1895—Iowa	1893—Iowa
Bell, J. S.....Ef.	1903	1902—Cen. Ohio	1900—Cen. Ohio
Davis, M. C.....Sy.	1903	—U. B.	.....
Harvey, Julius C.....Ef.	1903	1895—N. W. Iowa	1893—N. W. Iowa
Hoadley, B. J.....Su.	1903	1869—N. Ohio	1867—N. Ohio
Rounds, H. N.....Ef.	1903	1896—Oregon	1894—Oregon
Sykes, Gabriel.....Ef.	1903	1892—Oregon	1890—Oregon
Walker, Fountain H...Ef.	1903	.....	1901—Columbia R.
Carpenter, John L....Sy.	1904	.....	1902—Columbia R.
Monroe, Andrew.....Ef.	1904	1901—Oregon	1899—Oregon
Perry, Harold O.....Ef.	1904	.....	1902—Montana
Herrinton, J. E.....Sy.	1905	1890—Dakota	1888—Dakota
Luce, Amos A.....Ef.	1905	1894—Up. Iowa	1892—Up. Iowa
MacCaughey, Charles.Ef.	1905	.....	1903—Columbia R.
Morton, Alvin H.....Ef.	1905	1901—Montana	1899—Montana
Callahan, James.....Ef.	1906	—U. B.	.....
Covington, Melmoth A. Ef.	1906	1893—Uget Sound	1891—Puget Sound
Kimball, Clarence O...Ef.	1906	1896—So. Illinois	1894—So. Illinois
Porter, Charles H....Su.	1906	1891—Missouri	1889—Missouri
Redfern, J. F.....Ef.	1906	1902—Puget Sound	1900—Puget Sound
Sanders, M. L.....Ef.	1906	1901—Iowa	1897—Iowa
Sheldon, H. A.....Ef.	1906	1892—Detroit	.....
Smith, John A.....Ef.	1906	1897—Montana	1895—Montana
Smith, F. E.....Ef.	1906	1895—Nebraska	1893—Nebraska
Thompson, W. E.....Ef.	1906	1897—Illinois	.....
Winter, Frank H.....Ef.	1906	1898—Nebraska	1897—Nebraska
Wood, John Henry....Su.	1906	1882—Oregon	1880—Oregon
Yockey, S. H.....Ef.	1906	—Free M.	.....
Boylan, F. G.....Sy.	1907	1885—Montana	1883—Montana
Brown, Benjamin F...Ef.	1907	.....	1905—Columbia R.
Brumblay, Robert.....Ef.	1907	1901—Indiana	1899—Indiana
Carson, Charles M...Ef.	1907	.....	1905—Columbia R.
Curry, Caleb C.....Ef.	1907	1907—Michigan	1902—Michigan
Ewing, Seldon.....Ef.	1907	1907—C. R.	1904—W. Nebraska
Geiszler, C. W.....Ef.	1907	1900—M. P.	1897—U. B., Mo.
Helmick, Daniel M...Ef.	1907	1888—Des Moines	1886—Des Moines
Herwig, Wm. J.....Ef.	1907	1902—Pac. Ger.	1898—Pac. Ger.
Hodshire, Charles A..Ef.	1907	1896—Missouri	1894—Missouri
Huggins, John M....Ef.	1907	.....	1905—Columbia R.
Little, Paul.....Ef.	1907	1906—N. Minnesota	1904—N. Minnesota

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

25

Luce, Willis A.....Ef.	1907	1902—E. Maine	1900—East Maine
McOmber, E.....Ef.	1907	1908—Cen. Illinois	1904—Cen. Illinois
Robinson, H. T.....Ef.	1907	1897—Iowa	1894—Iowa
Rumohr, Melvin.....Ef.	1907	1901—Montana	1899—Montana
Airheart, Walter L.....Ef.	1908	1896—M. E., South	1894—M. E., South
Evans, Nathan.....Ef.	1908	.....	1877—U. B., Ind.
Fulkerson, E. R.....Sy.	1908	1885—Nebraska	1883—Arkansas
Lewellen, J. D.....Ef.	1908	1904—M. E., South	1899—M. E., South
Hess, John L.....Ef.	1908	.....	1906—Columbia R.
Money, P. C.....Ef.	1908	1891—St. Louis	1889—St. Louis
Moore, Frank L.....Ef.	1908	1889—N. W. Iowa	1887—N. W. Iowa
Mulligan, Albert S.....Ef.	1908	.....	1888—Columbia R.
Pemberton, H. F.....Ef.	1908	1905—Philadelphia	1903—Philadelphia
Perdue, Mentor J.....Ef.	1908	.....	1906—N. W. Ind.
Putnam, L. W.....Ef.	1908	.....	1905—Columbia R.
Redfern, A. S.....Ef.	1908	.....	1906—Nebraska
Warner, Andrew.....Ef.	1908	1904—Illinois	1902—Illinois
Young, W. B.....Ef.	1908	1905—Montana	1902—Montana
Bird, John D.....Ef.	1909	1900—Idaho	1896—Michigan
Bolin, Charles M.....Sy.	1909	1903—Missouri	1901—Missouri
Bronson, Eugene V.....Ef.	1909	.....	1907—Columbia R.
Callender, A. A.....Ef.	1909	1904—Wyoming	1902—Wyoming
Cook, John F.....Ef.	1909	.....	1905—Columbia R.
Ford, T. B.....Sy.	1909	.....	1868—Mo. and Ark.
Fox, Elmer S.....Sy.	1909	1904—N. W. Iowa	1901—Oklahoma
Greening, H. E.....Ef.	1909	1902—Illinois	1900—Illinois
Hammond, A. O.....Ef.	1909	1904—Detroit	1902—Detroit
Hawk, J. O.....Ef.	1909	1903—S. Illinois	1901—S. Illinois
Hawk, N. Sherman.....Ef.	1909	1894—Un. Ev.	.....
Hays, F. M.....Sy.	1909	1889—Illinois	1887—Illinois
Kohr, H. C.....Ef.	1909	.....	1907—Columbia R.
Smith, Charles A.....Ef.	1909	1898—Illinois	1896—Illinois
Snyder, R. D.....Ef.	1909	1898—N. Nebraska	1896—N. Nebraska
Wells, George A.....Ef.	1909	1893—Rock River	1891—Rock R.
Williams, Clifford W. Ef.	1909	.....	1907—Newark
Wood, H. J.....Ef.	1909	1908—Wisconsin	1906—Wisconsin
Crenshaw, J. M.....Ef.	1910	1905—M. E., South	1903—M. E., South
Johnson, J. O.....Ef.	1910	1909—N. W. Indiana	1907—N. W. Indiana
Jones, N. M.....Ef.	1910	1906—Illinois	1904—Illinois
Kroneman, A. F.....Ef.	1910	1909—W. Wisconsin	1907—W. Wisconsin
Law, J. G.....Ef.	1910	1908—N. W. Indiana	1906—N. W. Ind.
Luce, A. W.....Ef.	1910	1892—N. W. Iowa	1890—N. W. Iowa
Nickle, S. M.....Ef.	1910	1886—Erie	1884—Erie
Pratt, W. A.....Ef.	1910	1890—New York	1888—New York
Tyler, George A.....Ef.	1910	1907—Cen. Illinois	1900—Michigan
Williams, J. E.....Ef.	1910	.....	1891—Columbia R.
Lawson, Thomas.....Ef.	1910	1899—Free M.	1894—Danish Work
Monson, Chas. W.....Ef.	1910	1902—Cen. Illinois	1900—Cen. Illinois
Poolton, J. W.....Ef.	1910	1904—Kansas	1902—Kansas
Caughlan, John W.....Ef.	1910	1897—Missouri	1895—Missouri
Williams, E. F.....Ef.	1910	1908—Oklahoma	1904—Oklahoma
Armand, J. Philip.....Ef.	1910	1908—Indiana	1906—Indiana
Betts, Will A.....Ef.	1910	1901—S. California	1899—S. California
Forsyth, W. H. H.....Ef.	1910	1897—W. Nebraska	1895—W. Nebraska
Clark, David L.....Ef.	1910	.....	'95—Man. '08 N. M.

9

Organization

RULES OF ORDER

I. The Conference shall open its session at 8:30 a. m. and adjourn at 12 m. The first thirty minutes shall be devotional services, under charge of the Presiding Bishop.

II. The bar of the Conference shall be fixed by vote; but preachers' wives and visiting clergymen are invited to sit within the bar.

III. All motions shall be reduced to writing, if the President or any member requests it and no report from Committees shall be received until duplicate copies are placed in the hands of the Secretary.

IV. It shall be the duty of every member to give his vote on all questions unless, for special reasons, the Conference excuses him; but no member who is not within the bar shall be allowed to vote except by leave of the Conference.

V. The vote on any question before the Conference shall be taken by roll call, if such is asked for by thirteen members.

VI. No person shall speak more than twice on the same question, nor more than ten minutes at any time, without permission of the Conference; nor shall anyone speak more than once till every one desiring to speak shall have done so.

VII. On the first day of the session, each preacher who has been in charge shall submit his statistical and financial reports.

The publication of reports handed in later than the second day is not required, unless so ordered by the Conference.

VIII. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings, and, when approved and printed, the minutes shall be the official record of the Conference. He shall take charge of the journals and all other Conference papers, preserve them with care, suffer no person to take a copy of any papers, except with consent of Conference, and bring or send them to the place of the Conference session.

IX. The Secretary, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer shall nominate their assistants; and the officers and managers of the different Conference societies are authorized to appoint persons to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

X. The Board of Conference Stewards shall report upon an apportionment to the Conference for the Conference Claimants' Fund, giving the basis on which this shall be apportioned to the districts in charges.

XI. The Auditing Committee shall report upon the distribution of funds received for ministerial support, noting each instance where the pro rata shares have not been paid to the Pastor, District Superintendent, Bishop and Conference claimants. Failure to comply with the requirements shall be sufficient cause for careful inquiry by the Committee on Conference Relation.

XII. No person shall be admitted on trial in the Conference, who is past thirty-five years of age.

XIII. No person shall be admitted on trial who can not furnish to the Board of Examiners satisfactory evidence of having completed a course of study equivalent to that of the high schools of the State of Washington.

XIV. No candidate shall be examined after the commencement of Conference without the consent of the Board of Examiners.

XV. The District Superintendents shall constitute the committee for making the Missionary Appropriations, with the approval of the Bishop pre-

siding. They shall nominate the Standing Committees, and cause the list to be published in the *PACIFIC CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE* at least one month before the Conference convenes.

XVI. When any one of our members is called from earth, it shall be the duty of the nearest Pastor, or Superintendent of the district, to notify all the preachers in the district of such death, and of the time set for the funeral services.

XVII. The Superintendent of the district, and the preacher in charge of the station where the Conference is to be held, together with the Presidents of the several Conference Societies, are instructed to arrange the program of religious exercises, and if practicable, secure their publication in the *PACIFIC CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE*.

XVIII. At each session of Conference, a publisher shall be elected to publish the minutes of the next session, who shall be authorized to make arrangements and enter into a contract for the publication in advance of the sessions. He shall also be authorized to make provision by assessment or otherwise, for meeting this expense and all other expenses incident to conference work.

XIX. The Board of Stewards shall consist of ten members, each of whom shall serve five years—two being appointed at each session of the Conference on recommendation of the Board. The Board shall organize by appointment of a President, Secretary and Treasurer, whose names shall be published, and who shall serve one year.

XX. All candidates for recognition of orders shall, unless excused by vote of the Conference, be examined in the same manner as candidates for ordination, and the Committee on Conference Relations shall inquire into the character and fitness for the traveling connection of each candidate for admission on trial, for admission into full connection, or for re-admission into the Conference. The same Committee shall report on supernumerary preachers, who desire to remain in that relation.

XXI. There shall be a meeting of the Statistical Secretaries with the Conference Treasurer at 8 o'clock on Saturday morning, for the purpose of comparing the money reported in the statistical tables.

XXII. Each District Superintendent at the close of his term shall prepare a report of his district, not to exceed one thousand words, for publication in the minutes.

XXIII. The Stewards are authorized to take annually from the pro rata due the claimants from the Book Concern a sum according to their discretion, not to exceed 25 per cent of their indebtedness to the Book Concern, until it shall be paid in full.

XXIV. It shall require two-thirds of those present and voting to change or suspend any of these rules.

XXV. Memorial Service shall be held on the second day of the Conference session each year, immediately following the administration of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

XXVI. All members of the conference in the effective relation, and all ministers who are changing their relation to effective, and taking appointments, all superannuates, all preachers on trial, and all supplies, who attend the sessions of the Columbia River Annual Conference must file with the secretary on or before noon of the second day of the session a statement showing the name of the person, the name of the charge from which he came, the fare paid each railroad, stage or other conveyance in coming to the seat of the Annual Conference, on a blank provided for that purpose.

The aggregate amount of these fares shall be divided by the number of persons in attendance and the quotient of such division shall be deemed the average fare. All persons who have not paid an actual fare equal to or more than the average fare shall pay to the secretary an amount equal to twice the difference between the fare he actually paid and the average fare. When all such payments shall have been made, the secretary shall pay to those who have paid more than the average fare an amount equal to twice the difference between the average fare and the fare actually paid by them, provided, that no superannuate within the bounds of the conference shall be expected to contribute to the equalization, but may reap any benefit accruing to him therefrom.

XXVII. Roberts' Rules of Order shall be the standard of parliamentary usage.

RULES OF BOARD OF EXAMINERS

I. We suggest that the appointments on this Board be made not later than the third day at Conference to afford opportunity for the purpose of organizing to facilitate the plans for the ensuing year.

II. Examiners are requested to furnish at least ten copies of each set of questions and send same to the chairman not later than January 1st.

III. Mid-year examinations will be held on the first Tuesday in March and June at the following places: Spokane, Walla Walla, The Dalles, North Yakima and Wenatchee.

IV. All work must be completed by Tuesday evening before the Conference session except by consent of the Board of Examiners.

V. A fee of one dollar must be paid by each undergraduate to the registrar on matriculation.

VI. Sermons and essays must be furnished to the examiners not later than August 1st.

II

PERSONAL NOTATION

I

Roll of Members

Edited by John Evans

I.—EFFECTIVE ELDERS

All postoffices in Washington unless otherwise designated.

NAME	Adm. on Trial	Where Admitted	Trans- ferred	P. O. Address
Airheart, W. L.....	1894	M. E. Church So...	1908	Spokane
Anderson, L. N. B....	1880	S. Kansas.....	1884	Connell
Anderson, M. L.....	1906	Columbia River.....		Grass Valley, Ore.
Armand, Jesse P.....		Indiana.....	1911	Ephrata
Armfield, Wm. E.....	1897	Columbia River.....		Spokane
Armstrong, R. A.....	1890	Montana.....	1903	Mead
Baker, Edward.....	1891	Columbia River.....		Palouse
Barker, J. P.....	1894	Columbia River.....		Pacific Beach, Cal.
Bauman, A.....	1901	Minnesota.....	1910	Oroville
Beightol, H. L.....	1888	United Evangel.....	1898	Waitsburg
Bell, Jno. S.....	1900	Central Ohio.....	1903	Walla Walla
Betts, Will A.....	1899	S. California.....	1911	Spokane
Bird, J. D.....	1896	Michigan.....	1909	Pasco
Bisbee, R. D.....	1909	Columbia River.....		Baroda Camp, India
Bradley, G. W.....			1911	Hartline
Bronson, E. V.....	1907	Columbia River.....		Latah
Brown, B. F.....	1905	Columbia River.....		Kennewick
Brown, Henry.....	1871	Des Moines.....	1885	Spokane
Brumblay, Robt.....	1899	Indiana.....	1907	Pullman
Callahan, James.....	1894	United B.....	1906	Waverly
Callender, A. A.....	1902	Wyoming.....	1909	Toppenish
Carson, Chas. M.....	1905	Columbia River.....		Hood River, Ore. R.F.D.
Caughlan, John W....	1895	Missouri.....	1911	Ellensburg
Clark, H. C.....	1898	Columbia River.....		White Salmon
Cook, John F.....	1905	Columbia River.....		Madison, N. J.
Covington, M. A.....	1891	Puget Sound.....	1906	Spokane
Crenshaw, J. M.....	1903	M. E. Church So...	1910	Redmond, Ore.
Cummins, Robt. A....	1908	Central Illinois.....	1910	Tacoma
Curry, Caleb C.....	1902	Michigan.....	1907	Wallace, Idaho
Curtis, Chesley E....	1907	Newfoundland.....	1911	Hillyard, R. F. D.
Davis, M. C.....	1903	Columbia River.....		Hillsboro, Ore.
DeWeese, Wm.....	1887	Columbia River.....		Goldendale
Elworthy, H. B.....	1885	Oregon.....	1902	Spokane
Emmel, H. B.....			1911	Hermiston, Ore.

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

NAME	Adm. on Trial	Where Admitted	Trans- ferred	P. O. Address
Evans, N.....	1877	United B.	1893	Pendleton, Ore.
Evans, Jno.....	1894	Columbia River .....	.....	Oakesdale
Ewing, Seldon.....	1904	West Nebraska	1907	Heppner, Ore.
Fertig, T. H.....	1892	Columbia River .....	.....	Greenacres
Forsyth, W. H. H.....	1895	West Nebraska	1911	Spokane
Finley, T. E.....	.....	.....	1911	Echo, Ore.
Gailey, Ralph A.....	1900	Columbia River .....	.....	Davenport
Gibson, Chas. E.....	1888	Columbia River .....	.....	Spokane
Gieszler, C. W.....	1898	Meth. Prot.	1907	Dufur, Ore.
Greening, H. E.....	1901	Illinois	1909	Spokane
Hadlev. Roy O.....	1896	Columbia River .....	.....	Tekoa
Hammond, A. O.....	1902	Michigan	1909	Richland
Harvey, J. C.....	1893	N. W. Iowa	1903	St. Maries, Idaho
Hawk, J. O.....	1901	Southern Illinois	1909	Leavenworth
Hawk, U. F.....	.....	Montana	1893	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Hawk, N. S.....	1894	United Evan.	1909	Waterville
Hawley, A. L.....	1896	Oregon	1900	Mesa, Ariz.
Helm, Jas. W.....	1885	Columbia River .....	.....	White Swan
Helmick, D. M.....	1886	Des Moines	1907	Rosalia
Herwig, W. J.....	1902	Pacific German	1907	Boise, Idaho
Hodshire, C. A.....	1894	Missouri	1907	Hillyard
Holland, R. T.....	1903	Kentucky	1911	Bridgeport
Hornibrook, S. E.....	1898	Columbia River .....	.....	Thorpe
Huggins, John M.....	1905	Columbia River .....	.....	Kiesling, R.F.D.
Irvin, Henry L.....	.....	.....	1911	Harrington
James, Geo. E.....	1909	Columbia River .....	.....	Grangeville, Idaho
Johnson, J. O.....	1907	N. W. Indiana.....	1909	Spokane
Jones, N. M.....	1904	Illinois	1910	Colfax
Kimball, H. D.....	1864	Trov	1902	Salem, Ore.
Kimball, C. O.....	1894	So. Illinois	1906	Walla Walla
Kohr, H. C.....	1907	Columbia River .....	.....	Cheney
Koontz, B. E.....	1894	Columbia River .....	.....	Spokane
Kroneman, A. F.....	1907	W. Wisconsin	1910	Chewelah
Law, J. G.....	1906	N. W. Indiana.....	1910	Spokane
Lawson, Thos.....	1899	Free Methodist	1910	Athlena, Ore.
LeCornu, John.....	1871	Kansas .....	.....	Walla Walla
Lewellen, J. D.....	1902	M. E. Church So.	1908	Sunnyside
Little, Paul.....	1904	N. Minnesota	1907	Asotin
Luce, A. A.....	1891	Upper Iowa	1905	Spokane
Luce, W. A.....	1900	East Maine	1907	Chelan
Luce, A. W.....	1890	N. W. Iowa	1910	Rathdrum, Idaho
MacCaughy, C.....	1903	Columbia River .....	.....	Freewater, Ore.
Martin, J. H.....	1896	Columbia River .....	.....	Sprague
Marvin, M. H.....	1888	Columbia River .....	.....	Post Falls, Idaho
McKain, Wm. F.....	.....	Pittsburg	1911	Echo, Ore.
Miller, J. W.....	.....	Nebraska	1911	Thornton
Mintzer, O. W.....	1882	Philadelphia	1899	Cashmere
Moore, T. D.....	.....	Cincinnati	1911	Spokane
Money, P. C.....	1889	St. Louis	1908	Hatton
Monroe, Andrew.....	1899	Oregon	1904	Pomeroy
Monson, C. W.....	1900	Central Illinois	1911	Garfield
Moore, J. L.....	1906	So. California	1911	Bonnars Ferry, Idaho
Moore, F. L.....	1887	N. W. Iowa	1908	Lind

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

31

NAME	Adm. on Trial	Where Admitted	Trans- ferred	P. O. Address
Moorehead, G. R....	1891	Columbia River	1905	Arlington, Ore.
Morton, A. H.....	1899	Montana	1905	Pateros
Mulligan, A. S.....	1888	Columbia River	1908	Spokane
Nickle, S. M.....	1884	Erie	1910	Freewater, Ore.
Pemberton, H. F....	1903	N. Montana	1905	Spokane
Perry, H. O.....	1902	Montana	1904	Sunnyside
Perdue, M. J.....	1906	N. W. Indiana	1908	The Dalles, Ore.
Poolton, J. W.....	1902	Kansas	1911	Rockford
Pratt, W. A.....	1888	Cent. New York ...	1910	Deer Park
Putnam, L. W.....	1905	Columbia River ....	....	LaCrosse
Redfern, J. F.....	1900	Puget Sound	1906	Republic
Roberts, A. W.....	1899	Montana	1900	Dayton
Robinson, H. T....	1894	Iowa	1907	Edwall
Rogers, W. H.....	1904	.....	1907	Endicott
Rounds, H. N.....	1892	Oregon	1903	Kennewick, R. F. D.
Sanders, M. L.....	1897	Iowa	1907	Wenatchee
Selleck, W. H.....	.....	.....	1911	North Yakima
Skipworth, W.....	1885	Oregon	1896	Sand Point, Idaho
Smith, F. E.....	1893	Nebraska	1906	Prosser
Smith, J. A.	1895	Montana	1907	Post Falls, Idaho
Snyder, R. D.....	1896	North Nebraska ...	1909	Hillyard
Spaulding, F. R....	1884	Columbia River ....	....	Starbuck
Sykes, Gabriel.....	1890	Oregon	1903	Walla Walla
Thompson, W. E....	1894	Meth. Prot.	1906	Spokane, 16 Hill Ave.
Tyler, Geo. A.....	1900	Michigan	1910	Kellogg, Idaho
Warner, Robt.....	1888	Columbia River ....	....	Moscow, Idaho
Warner, Andrew...	1902	Illinois	1909	Walla Walla
Weigle, J. E.....	1902	West Verginia ....	....	Newport
Wells, Geo. A.....	1891	Montana	1909	Colville
Williams, C. W....	1907	Newark	1907	Lewiston, Idaho
Williams, J. E....	1892	Columbia River ...	1910	Prineville, Ore.
Williams, E. F....	1904	Oklahoma	1911	Odessa
Winter, F. H.....	1897	Nebraska	1906	Spokane
Wood, H. J.....	1906	Wisconsin	1909	Grandview
Young, W. B.....	1902	Montana	1908	The Dalles, Ore.

II.—SUPERNUMERARY

Bartlett, P. E.....	1893	N. W. Iowa	1903	Buhl, Idaho
Bolin, C. M.....	1901	Missouri	1908	Odessa
Boylan, F. G.....	1883	Montana	1907	Walla Walla
Brown, M. R.....	1889	Columbia River ....	....	Spokane
Carpenter, John L...	1902	Columbia River ....	....	Spokane
Daniels, J. E.....	1900	Columbia River ....	....	Greenacres
Eakin, W. B.....	1887	Columbia River ....	....	Spokane
Evans, W. C.....	1882	Arkansas	1900	Springdale, Ark.
Ford, T. B.....	1868	St. Louis	1909	Portland, Ore.
Fox, E. S.....	1891	Oklahoma	1909	Redmond, Ore.
Fulkerson, E. R....	1883	Arkansas	1908	Galt, California
Hays, F. M.....	1887	Illinois	1900	.....
Henderson, W. H....	1896	Columbia River ....	....	Cove, Ore.
Herrinton, J. E....	1897	N. W. Iowa .....	....	.....

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

NAME	Adm. on Trial	Where Admitted	Trans- ferred	P. O. Address
McOmber, Eddy....	1894	Cent. Illinois	1907	El Paso, Illinois
Porter, Chas. H.....	1889	Missouri	1906	Portland, Ore.
Redfern, A. S.....	1906	Nebraska	1907	
Sheldon, H. A.....	1891	Detroit	1906	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Smith, C. A.....	1896	Illinois	1909	
Smith, W. C.....	1896	Columbia River .....	....	Forsythe, Mont.
Yockey, S. H.....	1896	Free Methodist	1906	

III.—SUPERANNUATED

Anderson, M. S....	1876	Columbia River .....	....	Hillyard, R. F. D.
Anderson, J. S....	1858	Minnesota	1896	Sunnyside
Barrett, Richard....	1877	Columbia River .....	....	Emmett, Idaho
Bowser, Wellington	1879	Erie	1889	Pasadena, Cal.
Chandler, Perry....	1872	Maine	1892	Boston, Mass.
George, David E....	1870	California	1878	Occidental, Cal.
Peak, J. H.....	1889	Columbia River .....	....	Portland, Ore.
Hall, W. A.....	1871	Montana	1882	Clarkston
Hoadley, B. J.....	1867	North Ohio	1903	Portland, Ore.
Hodgson, T. G....	1892	Columbia River .....	....	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Housel, C. A.....	1899	Idaho	1907	Willcox, Arizona
Johnson, Lee A....	1888	Columbia River .....	....	Sunnyside
Kirkman, J. C....	1868	Kansas	1875	Spokane
McAllister, J. J....	1873	Michigan	1901	Long Beach, Cal.
Moter, R. C.....	1871	Arkansas	1888	Hope, Idaho
Moys, Henry.....	1858	Kansas	1886	Portland, Ore.
Orton, Trevor.....	1895	Columbia River .....	....	Willcox, Arizona
Pinkham, Geo. F....	1907	Columbia River .....	....	Ashcroft, B. C.
Richardson, G. O..	1877	West Texas	1897	Adams, Ore.
Rigby, J. W.	1871	Des Moines	1879	Hood River, Ore.
Smith, J. S.....	1872	Nebraska	1898	Ashland, Ore.
Turner, W. S.....	1852	S. E. Indiana	1879	Spokane
Utter, F. B.....	1888	Columbia River .....	....	Wenatchee
Waltz, M. M.....	1884	Columbia River .....	....	Belle Fountain, Ore.
White, W. J.....	1863	California	1879	Spokane
Watters, George....	1881	Columbia River .....	....	Tcppenish
Wood, J. H.....	1880	Oregon	1906	Kennewick
Zeller, W. H.....	1879	Austin	1894	Walla Walla

IV.—UNDERGRADUATES

FOURTH YEAR

Armand, Jesse P...	1906	Indiana	1911	Ephrata
Carpenter, John L...	1902	Columbia River .....	....	Spokane
Crooks, Ira L.....	1908	Columbia River .....	....	Pomeroy
Moore, J. Lloyd....	....	S. California	1911	Bonnars Ferry, Idaho
Richardson, J. G...	....	Dakota	1911	Elk River, Idaho

THIRD YEAR

Clark, D. L.....	1905	Manitoba	1910	Medical Lake
Hess, A. O.....	....	Baptist Church	1911	Athol, Idaho
Moore, A. A.....	1904	Columbia River .....	....	Adrian, (Soap Lake)
Pinkham, Geo. F....	1907	Columbia River .....	....	Ashcroft, B. C.
Snell, E. J.	1901	Evangelical	1910	Elberton

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

33

SECOND YEAR

NAME	Adm. on Trial	Where Admitted	Trns- ferred	P. O. Address
Cole, Geo. B.....	1909	Columbia River ...	....	Walla Walla
Hart, James H.....	1911	Columbia River ...	....	Orofino, Idaho
Ide, Herbert P.....	1909	Columbia River ...	....	.....
Irvin, Henry F.....	....	Oklahoma	1911	Harrington
Moore, John	1910	Columbia River ...	....	Prescott
Morton, Fred N. ..	1910	Columbia River ...	....	Farmington
Newham, E. C.	1910	Columbia River ...	....	Cottonwood, Idaho
Pacey, John J.....	1910	Columbia River ...	....	Okanogan
Price, Chas. S.....	1910	Columbia River ...	....	Harrison, Idaho

FIRST YEAR

Attenborough, Henry	1911	Columbia River ...	....	Gifford, Idaho
Jones, LeRoy A....	1910	Columbia River ...	....	At School
Mountain, T. C. ..	1911	Columbia River ...	....	Albion
Purdy, James E....	1911	Columbia River ...	....	Kamiah, Idaho
Stoute, Maurice P..	1910	Columbia River ...	....	Twisp
Driver, Henry W...	....	Iowa	1911	.....

SUMMARY

Effective Elders	122
Supernumeraries	21
Superannuated	28
Undergraduate members of Conference	6
Total, members in full connection	177
Undergraduates, not in full connection.....	15
Grand total, members and undergraduates.....	192

2

Officers

CONFERENCE OFFICERS:

President—Charles W. Smith, D.D., LL.D., Portland, Ore.

Secretary—Clarence O. Kimball, 212 East Poplar, Walla Walla, Wash.

Assistants—John Evans, E. McOmber.

Statistical Secretary—James H. Martin.

Assistants—J. S. Bell, C. W. Monson, E. V. Bronson, J. H. Hart, John Moore, W. L. Airheart.

Treasurer—Edward Baker.

Assistants—P. C. Money, E. C. Newham, A. A. Callender, J. O. Johnson.

Publishers—Henry Brown, C. O. Kimball, F. R. Spaulding.

3

Standing Committees

Auditing—J. Lloyd Moore, F. L. Moore, J. C. Harvey, F. E. Smith, L. W. Putnam.

Bible Cause—A. F. Kroneman, E. F. Williams, S. M. Nickle, C. M. Carson, E. J. Snell.

Books and Periodicals—J. A. Smith, J. O. Hawk, A. O. Hammond, J. W. Caughlan, J. G. Law.

Charities and Relief—J. E. Daniels, W. A. Luce, W. J. White, J. E. Williams, M. A. Covington.

Conference Relations—B. E. Koontz, M. L. Sanders, L. N. B. Anderson, H. L. Beightol, B. F. Brown, C. A. Hodshire, Robert Brumblay.

Education—W. B. Young, P. C. Money, Paul Little, W. L. Airheart, W. H. H. Forsyth.

Episcopal Fund—J. W. Poolton, J. J. Pacey, F. H. Walker, H. C. Clark, N. M. Jones.

Epworth League—A. Warner, R. D. Snyder, C. W. Williams, H. O. Perry, John Evans.

Freedman's Aid—G. A. Tyler, H. T. Robinson, W. A. Pratt, W. H. Selleck, J. S. Bell.

Historical—T. G. Hodgson, M. Rumohr, N. Evans, J. D. Lewellen, Henry Brown.

Memoirs—R. A. Armstrong, J. Callahan, C. MacCaughy, H. N. Rounds, W. E. Armfield.

Methodist Brotherhood—N. S. Hawk, M. J. Perdue, A. W. Roberts, Seldon Ewing, A. S. Mulligan.

Prison Mission Work—C. C. Curry, John LeCornu, C. W. Gelszler, H. C. Kohr.

Resolutions—U. F. Hawk, G. W. Bradley, A. A. Callender, Wm. DeWeese, J. O. Johnson.

State of the Church—A. W. Luce, R. A. Galley, W. F. McKain, J. M. Huggins, Will A. Betts.

Temperance—J. F. Redfern, A. H. Morton, G. E. James, F. R. Spaulding, D. M. Helmick.

W. F. M. S.—Robert Warner, D. L. Clarke, Ira L. Crooks, H. J. Wood, H. E. Greening.

W. H. M. S.—C. W. Monson, A. Bauman, Thos. Lawson, J. M. Crenshaw, H. F. Pemberton.

4

Boards, Commissions, Etc.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' ENDOWMENT ASSOCIATION:

ADVISORY BOARD:

Coeur d'Alene District. B. E. Koontz, C. C. Curry, John Young; Columbia District, C. A. Hodshire, I. W. Reeves, F. L. Moore; The Dalles District, J. D. Lewellen, H. O. Perry, B. F. Kumler; Spokane District, C. E. Gibson, Wm. Armfield, G. E. Hunt; Walla Walla District, Andrew Warner, J. S. Bell, D. H. Cox.

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Will A. Betts, president; H. F. Pemberton, vice-president; John Sarginson, secretary; Henry Brown, corresponding secretary and treasurer.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Term expires 1912—U. F. Hawk, J. G. Law, J. S. Bell.
Term expires 1913—Henry Brown, M. H. Marvin, C. A. Hodshire.
Term expires 1914—Robert Warner, J. O. Johnson, B. E. Koontz.
President, Robert Warner; secretary, J. O. Johnson; treasurer, Henry Brown.

COMMISSION ON FEDERATION:

Gabriel Sykes, C. O. Kimball, T. H. Fertig.

METHODIST BROTHERHOOD:

U. F. Hawk, president; H. L. Beightol, vice-president; M. J. Perdue, secretary; W. H. Selleck, treasurer.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION:

The District Superintendents, ex-officio members; Clinton Brewer, J. H. Bowers, G. E. Hunt, Will A. Betts, W. B. Young, Ira Anderson, Jas. C. Cunningham, C. B. Walker, Floyd L. Daggett.

TO PREACH THE MISSIONARY SERMON:

Walton Skipworth.

CONFERENCE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD:

C. C. Curry, Robert Thompson, L. W. Putnam, H. C. Clark, D. J. Behringer, Robert Brumblay, J. L. Cramer, W. F. Morgareidge, Chas. MacCaughy.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION:

Coeur d'Alene District, G. A. Wells, Geo. A. Tyler, Sheldon Woods, G. H. Marker; Columbia District, L. V. Wells, R. A. Galley, C. W. Jarvis, A. H. Morton; Spokane District, C. E. Bisbee, Elton Fulmer, J. O. Johnson, Robert Brumblay; The Dalles District, J. L. Hughes, E. O. Spoon, Seldon Ewing, W. H. Selleck; Walla Walla District, D. G. Ferguson, R. L. Oliver, C. W. Williams, Thos. Lawson.

AGGRESSIVE EVANGELISM:

A. W. Luce, Robert Warner, A. W. Roberts, H. C. Clark, H. E. Greening, F. R. Spaulding, Robert Brumblay.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD:

One year term—T. H. Fertig, W. S. Turner, Mrs. W. D. Ellis.
Two year term—Mrs. R. K. Keene, J. O. Johnson, R. D. Snyder.
Three year term—H. E. Greening, John G. Law, Mrs. J. D. McLean.

DISTRICT MISSIONARY SECRETARIES:

Coeur d'Alene, C. C. Curry; Columbia, P. C. Money; The Dalles, W. H. Selleck; Spokane, W. H. H. Forsyth; Walla Walla, Geo. E. James.

WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY:

Trustees—W. Skipworth (1912), C. O. Kimball (1913), M. H. Marvin (1914)
Visitors—Nathan Evans, W. B. Young, M. J. Perdue.

UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND:

Trustees—D. H. Cox (1912), A. A. Luce (1913), U. F. Hawk (1914).
Bisitors—W. H. Selleck, W. H. H. Forsyth, Chas. MacCaughy.

KIMBALL COLLEGE OF THEOLOGY:

Trustees—S. Heath, M. H. Marvin.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS:

District Superintendents, District Missionary Secretaries, Epworth League
Presidents, D. G. Ferguson, N. U. Blackmore, John LeCornu.

BOARD OF STEWARDS:

Andrew Monroe and Robert Warner—term to expire 1912.
L. N. B. Anderson and H. L. Beightol—term to expire 1913.
Wm. DeWeese and A. S. Mulligan—term to expire 1914.
H. C. Clark and William H. Hoskins—term to expire 1915.
W. E. Armfield and F. R. Spaulding—term to expire 1916.

POSTMASTER:

R. A. Galley.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY:

Mrs. Henry Brown, Conference Corresponding Secretary, S 518 Bernard
Street, Spokane, Washington.

DISTRICT OFFICERS**SPOKANE DISTRICT:**

Mrs. L. E. Meckling, president, Colfax, Washington.
Mrs. Wilma R. Keene, corresponding secretary, 804 Providence Avenue,
Spokane, Washington.
Mrs. J. W. Hancox, recording secretary, E 924 Eighteenth Avenue, Spo-
kane, Washington.
Mrs. H. D. Elworthy, treasurer, 1123 Shannon Avenue, Spokane, Wash.
Dr. Olive Slate, secretary Standard Bearers (Conference), Fernwell Block,
Spokane, Washington.
Mrs. C. A. Johns, Mite-box secretary (Conference), S. 128 Perry Street,
Spokane, Washington.
Mrs. J. D. McLean, Superintendent Young People's Work (Conference),
01925 Oak Street, Spokane, Washington.

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT:

Mrs. M. H. Marvin, secretary, Spokane, Washington.

THE DALLES, DISTRICT:

Mrs. J. L. Sutherland, secretary, White Salmon, Washington.

COEUR d'ALENE DISTRICT:

Mrs. J. A. Smith, secretary, Post Falls, Idaho.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT:

Mrs. R. Woods and Mrs. Bertha Raymond, secretaries, Wenatchee, Wash.

5

Studies and Examiners

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

ROBERT WARNER, Chairman. W. H. H. FORSYTH, Registrar.

1. <i>English Branches</i> — W. E. THOMPSON	Elementary English (a) Principles of Rhetoric—Hill (a) Outline of History—Swinton (a)
2. <i>History</i> — T. H. FERTIG W. H. SELLECK	Student's American History (1) Outlines of Universal History (3-4) A Short History of the English People (2)
3. <i>Logic</i> — F. R. SPAULDING	Lessons in Logic (2)
4. <i>Psychology</i> — P. C. MONEY	Outlines of Descriptive Psychology (3)
5. <i>Homiletics</i> — W. H. SELLECK	Lectures on Homiletics (1)
6. <i>Ecclesiastical Law</i> — ROBERT BRUMBLAY	The Discipline (a)
7. <i>Methodism</i> — (a) H. L. BEIGHTOL (b) NATHAN EVANS	Wesley and His Century (a) Governing Conference of Methodism (3)
8. <i>Biblical Theology</i> — (a) J. C. HARVEY (b) T. H. FERTIG (c) P. C. MONEY (d) NATHAN EVANS	Manual of Bible History (a) Divine Library of the Old Testament (1) Biblical Hermeneutics (3) The Ancestry of Our English Bible (2)
9. <i>Systematic Theology</i> — (a) J. C. HARVEY (b) M. H. MARVIN (c) H. L. BEIGHTOL	System of Christian Doctrine (a) A Plain account of Christian Perfection (a) Manual of Christian Doctrine (a)
10. <i>Historical Theology</i> — M. H. MARVIN	History of the Christian Church (4)
11. <i>Pastoral Theology</i> — PAUL LITTLE	Sermons and Essays
12. <i>Ethics and Apologetics</i> — (a) N. M. JONES (b) F. R. SPAULDING	Studies in Ethical Principles (4) Butler's Analogy (4) Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief (4) Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief (4)

III

Appointments

I

LIST OF APPOINTMENTS

The names of undergraduates are printed in *Italics*, the names of supplies are enclosed in (Parenthesis). The figures in the first column indicate the number of the charge, those in the second column show the amount of missionary money *apportioned* to the charge, and the figures in the third column give the year of service in the charge entered upon by the pastor appointed. For P. O. addresses see Conference roll. All charges in Washington, unless otherwise indicated.

A copy of this Official Journal, with these Appointments, is deposited with the Clergy Ticket Bureau in Chicago, and the applicant may refer to his number and page without sending other evidence.

Since every superannuated Preacher is held in honor as Pastor Emeritus of every Charge he ever served, in his enforced retirement he is to be given the place of honored precedence. By law, as a retired soldier of the Cross, he has a seat and vote in the Quarterly Conference of his residence, and the whole Church plans his comfortable pension as

PASTOR EMERITUS

1.	<i>Barrett, Richard</i>	<i>Emmett, Idaho</i>	20
2.	<i>George, David E.</i>	<i>Occidental, Cal</i>	18
3.	<i>Bowser, Wellington</i>	<i>Pasadena, Cal.</i>	17
4.	<i>Rigby, J. W.</i>	<i>Hood River, Ore.</i>	16
5.	<i>Turner, W. S.</i>	<i>Spokane, Wash.</i>	15
6.	<i>Feak, J. H.</i>	<i>34 N. Union Ave., Portland, Ore.</i> ...	13
7.	<i>Hall, W. A.</i>	<i>Clarkston, Wash.</i>	11
8.	<i>White, W. J.</i>	<i>Deac. Old People's Home, Spokane.</i> ...	11
9.	<i>Waltz, M. W.</i>	<i>Monroe, Ore. R. 1.</i>	11
10.	<i>Watters, George</i>	<i>Toppenish, Wash.</i>	11
11.	<i>Moter, R. C.</i>	<i>Newport, Wash.</i>	10
12.	<i>Hodgson, T. G.</i>	<i>Coeur d'Alene, Idaho</i>	8
13.	<i>Smith, J. S.</i>	<i>464 Woolen St., Ashland, Ore.</i>	8
14.	<i>Moye, Henry</i>	<i>82 E. Tenth, Portland, Ore.</i>	7
15.	<i>Richardson, G. O.</i>	<i>Adams, Ore.</i>	5
16.	<i>Johnson, Lee A.</i>	<i>Sunnyside, Wash.</i>	5
17.	<i>Orton, Trevor</i>	<i>Wilcox, Arizona</i>	5
18.	<i>Wood, J. H.</i>	<i>Kennewick, Wash.</i>	4
19.	<i>Kirkman, J. C.</i>	<i>Spokane, Wash.</i>	4
20.	<i>Anderson, J. S.</i>	<i>Sunnyside, Wash.</i>	4
21.	<i>Anderson, M. S.</i>	<i>Lock Box 484, Hillyard, Wash.</i>	3
22.	<i>Utter, F. B.</i>	<i>Wenatchee, Wash.</i>	3
23.	<i>Zeller, W. H.</i>	<i>R. F. D. 4, Walla Walla, Wash.</i>	3
24.	<i>Hoadley, B. J.</i>	<i>1579 Fiske St., Portland, Ore.</i>	2
25.	<i>Chandler, Perry</i>	<i>1061 Saratoga St., East Boston, Mass.</i>	2
26.	<i>Pinkham, G. F.</i>	<i>Ashcroft, B. C.</i>	1
27.	<i>McAllister, J. J.</i>	<i>Long Beach, California</i>	1

COEUR D'ALENE DISTRICT

B. E. Koontz, Superintendent, Spokane, Wash.

1. Addy and Arden.....\$150	(L. G. Wellington)..... 1
2. Athol and Bayview, Idaho 280	A. O. Hess..... 1
3. Bonners Ferry, Idaho.....	J. L. Moore..... 1
4. Bonner's Ferry Circuit....	To be supplied.....
5. Coeur D'Alene, Idaho.....	U. F. Hawk..... 2
6. Curlew and Danville..... 100	To be supplied.....
7. Chester and Glenrose..... 1..	To be supplied.....
8. Colville	G. A. Wells..... 3
9. Chewelah and Valley.....100	A. F. Kroneman..... 2
10. Deer Park..... 100	W. A. Pratt..... 1
11. Elk River, Idaho.....	J. G. Richardson..... 1
12. Emida and Sanders, Idaho 100	(Israel Putnam)..... 1
13. Farmington	Fred N. Morton..... 2
14. Garfield	C. W. Monson..... 1
15. Green Acres..... 160	T. H. Fertig..... 1
16. Harrison, Idaho..... 100	Chas. S. Price..... 1
17. Hope, Idaho.....	(R. C. Moter)..... 2
18. Kellogg, Idaho.....	To be supplied.....
19. Latah	E. V. Bronson..... 1
20. Loon Lake..... 80	W. A. Pratt..... 1
21. Moscow, Idaho.....	Robert Warner..... 1
22. Moscow, Ct.....	C. D. Bell..... 1
23. Mace and Gem, Idaho.....	To be supplied.....
24. Mead	R. A. Armstrong..... 2
25. Newport	J. E. Weigle..... 1
26. Opportunity	To be supplied.....
27. Post Falls.....	J. A. Smith..... 1
28. Hayden Lake.....	J. A. Smith..... 1
29. Palouse	Edward Baker..... 1
30. Pleasant Prairie..... 50	Chesley E. Curtis..... 1
31. Rathdrum and Bethel....	A. W. Luce..... 1
32. Republic	J. F. Redfern..... 1
33. Rockford	J. W. Poolton..... 1
34. Sandpoint	Walton Skipworth..... 1
35. Sandpoint Ct.....	To be supplied.....
36. Santa and Clarkia..... 100	(Israel Putnam)..... 1
37. St. Maries.....	J. C. Harvey..... 1
38. Tekoa	R. O. Hadley..... 2
39. Usk	To be supplied.....
40. Wayside and Wildrose.... 80	(Wm. Wellington)..... 1
41. Wallace, Idaho.....	C. C. Curry..... 2
42. Wardner, Idaho.....	G. A. Tyler..... 2

COLUMBIA DISTRICT

C. A. Hodshire, Superintendent, 215 Olympic Ave., Hillyard, Wash.

1. Almira	\$...	L. W. Nixon	1
2. Brewster .....	..	To be supplied.....	..
3. Bridgeport	200	R. T. Holland.....	1
4. Cashmere .....	..	O. W. Mintzer.....	1
5. Chelan .....	..	W. A. Luce.....	2
6. Cheney .....	..	H. C. Kohr.....	1
7. Chesaw and Molson.....	200	To be supplied.....	..
8. Conconully .....	..	(G. F. Graham).....	1
9. Coulee City.....	..	To be supplied.....	..
10. Davenport .....	..	R. A. Gailley.....	2
11. Downs and Lamona.....	100	To be supplied.....	..
12. Edwall	100	H. T. Robinson.....	2
13. Ephrata	200	J. Phillip Armand.....	1
14. Greenwood and Crescent..	100	(A. A. McGinnis).....	1
15. Harrington	200	H. F. Irwin	1
16. Hartline .....	..	G. W. Bradley.....	1
17. Hatton .....	..	A. H. Morton.....	2
18. Leavenworth	150	J. O. Hawk.....	1
19. Lind .....	..	F. L. Moore.....	2
20. Loomis	200	(Rob't. Thompson).....	2
21. Mansfield	200	(Chas. Snowden).....	1
22. Meadow Lake.....	..	To be supplied.....	..
23. Medical Lake.....	200	D. L. Clark.....	2
24. Methow Valley.....	300	M. P. Stoute.....	1
25. Odessa	150	E. F. Williams.....	1
26. Okanogan	100	John J. Pacey.....	1
27. Oroville	100	Albert Bauman.....	2
28. Othello and Ralston.....	..	To be supplied.....	..
29. Pateros	100	P. C. Money.....	1
30. Peshastin .....	..	To be supplied.....	..
31. Quincey and Moses Lake ..	..	To be supplied.....	..
32. Ritzville .....	..	Wm. Hoskins.....	3
33. Riverside	100	(J. M. Rush	1
34. Soap Lake and Bright.....	..	A. A. Moore.....	2
35. Sprague .....	..	James H. Martin.....	2
36. Tonasket .....	..	To be supplied.....	..
37. Waterville .....	..	N. S. Hawk.....	1
38. Waterville Ct.....	..	To be supplied.....	..
39. Wenatchee .....	..	M. L. Sanders.....	2
40. Wenatchee Ct.....	100	To be supplied.....	..
41. Wilbur .....	..	To be supplied.....	..
42. Wilson Creek.....	..	To be supplied.....	..

SPOKANE DISTRICT

C. E. Gibson, Superintendent, 1023 Fairview, Spokane, Wash.

1. Albion	\$...	<i>Theodore C. Mountain</i>	1
2. Colfax		N. M. Jones.....	2
3. Colton and Genesee.....	100	(E. R. Henderson).....	1
4. Elberton		E. J. Snell.....	2
5. Endicott		W. H. Rogers.....	3
6. Keisling		To be supplied.....	
7. LaCrosse	100	L. W. Putnam.....	2
8. Moran		John M. Huggins.....	1
9. Oaksdale	100	John Evans.....	2
10. Pullman		Robert Brumblay.....	3
11. Rosalia	290	D. M. Helmick.....	3

SPOKANE—

12. Epworth		J. O. Johnson.....	3
13. First		Will A. Betts	2
14. Grace	150	Henry Brown.....	2
15. Hays Park.....		W. L. Airheart.....	1
16. Hillyard		R. D. Snyder.....	1
17. Liberty Park.....	100	T. D. Moore.....	1
18. Metzger Memorial.....	150	W. E. Armfield.....	2
19. Manito-Minnehaha.....	100	H. B. Elworthy.....	2
20. St. Paul.....		W. H. H. Forsyth	2
21. Union Park		J. G. Law.....	2
22. Vincent		A. A. Luce.....	1
23. Wesley Memorial.....		H. E. Greening.....	3
24. Whitehouse Heights.....		H. F. Pemberton.....	2
25. St. John.....	180	H. S. Randall.....	1
26. Thornton	90	J. W. Miller.....	1
27. Waverly	100	J. J. Callahan	1
28. Winona		To be supplied.....	

THE DALLES DISTRICT

H. O. Perry, Superintendent, Sunnyside, Wash.

1. Alderdale	\$ 50	To be supplied.....	
2. Appleton	100	(W. L. Wilson)	1
3. Arlington	150	G. R. Moorehead.....	2
4. Bend, Oregon.....	100	(M. W. Weaver).....	1
5. Bickleton	100	(C. W. Johnson).....	2
6. Dufur, Oregon		C. W. Geiszler	1
7. Ellensburg		J. W. Caughlan.....	2
8. Finley	150	H. N. Rounds.....	1
9. Fossil		(C. L. Lowther).....	1

10. Goldendale	Wm. DeWeese	3
11. Grand View	H. J. Wood.....	1
12. Grass Valley, Oregon.....	M. L. Anderson.....	1
13. Heppner, Oregon.....	Seldon Ewing.....	1

HOOD RIVER—

14. Asbury	W. B. Young.....	1
15. Belmont	(L. W. Chandler).....	1
16. Pine Grove.....	C. M. Carson.....	1
17. Kennewick	B. F. Brown.....	3
18. Kiona	To be supplied.....	
19. Liberty	(W. E. Ragan).....	2
20. Mabton	(M. C. Newell).....	2
21. Madras, Oregon	F. H. Winter.....	1
22. North Yakima.....	W. H. Selleck.....	2
23. Prineville, Oregon.....	J. E. Williams.....	1
24. Prosser	F. E. Smith	2
25. Redmond	J. M. Crenshaw.....	1
26. Richland	A. O. Hammond.....	1
27. Selah	(J. K. Craig).....	2
28. Sunnyside	J. D. Lewellen.....	1
29. The Dalles, Oregon.....	M. J. Purdue.....	1
30. Toppenish	A. A. Callander.....	1
31. Wasco and Moro, Oregon. 100	(A. S. Black).....	1
32. West Kittitas.....	S. E. Hornibrook.....	1
33. White Salmon.....	H. C. Clark.....	3
34. White Swan.....	(Indian) J. W. Helm.....	15

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

Andrew Warner, Superintendent, 1110 E. Alder, Walla Walla, Wash.

1. Anatone\$...	(J. S. Taylor)	1
2. Asotin	Paul Little	3
3. Athena	Thos. Lawson.....	2
4. Clarkston	S. M. Nickle.....	1
5. Connell	L. N. B. Anderson.....	3
6. Cottonwood	E. C. Newham.....	1
7. Dayton	A. W. Roberts.....	2
8. Echo	F. E. Finley	2
9. Fraser .....160	(E. R. Awbrey).....	1
10. Freewater	Chas. MacCaughy	1
11. Gifford	Henry Attenborough.....	1
12. Grangeville	G. E. James.....	1
13. Hermiston	H. B. Emmel.....	1
14. Kamiah .....150	J. E. Purdy.....	1
15. Kendrick	(W. D. M. Riggs).....	1

16. Lewiston	100	C. W. Williams.....	2
17. Milton	100	To be supplied.....	
18. Orofino and Lenore.....		<i>James H. Hart</i>	1
19. Pasco	100	J. D. Bird.....	1
20. Peck	200	(A. M. Lambert)	2
21. Pendleton		N. Evans	3
22. Pomeroy		Andrew Monroe	2
23. Pomeroy Ct.....		Ira L. Crooks.....	1
24. Prescott		<i>John Moore</i>	2
25. Reubens	150	(George A. P. Jewell).....	1
26. Starbuck	100	Frank R. Spaulding.....	1
27. Waitsburg		H. L. Beightol.....	1
WALLA WALLA—			
28. First		Clarence O. Kimball.....	2
29. Wilbur Memorial.....		John S. Bell.....	1
30. Grace	100	(S. E. Boselly).....	2
31. Circuit		Gabriel Sykes	1
32. White Bird	160	(W. M. Daniel)	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

W. E. Thompson, Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools.

M. A. Covington, District Superintendent Washington Children's Home Society, Union Park Q. C.

Henry D. Kimball, Dean Kimball College of Theology, Vincent Q. C.

Robert A. Cummins, Professor in University of Puget Sound, Wesley Memorial Q. C.

W. J. Herwig, State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Idaho, First M. E. Church, Spokane, Q. C.

John Le Cornu, Chaplain Washington State Penitentiary, Walla Walla, First Church Q. C.

John F. Cook, *Herbert P. Ide*, *Leroy A. Jones* and *Geo. B. Cole*, left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

Merritt C. Davis, Conference Evangelist.

M. H. Marvin, Financial Agent, Deaconess Hospital, Spokane.

Royal D. Bisbee, Missionary in India, Baroda Camp.

Henry W. Driver, Missionary in Utah.

Henry Brown, Agent Columbia River Conference Endowment Association.

2

Station and Circuit List

1. COEUR D'ALENE DISTRICT

1. Addy—Arden, Skeels, Blue Creek
2. Athol—Bayview—Granite
3. Bonners Ferry
4. Bonners Ferry Circuit—Paradise—Northside—Eastport—Naples, Etc.
5. Coeur d'Alene
6. Curlew—Danville—Orient
7. Chester—Glenrose—Dishmans
8. Colville
9. Chewelah—Valley—Mt. View—Waits Lake
10. Deer Park—Clayton—Gray—Big Foot Valley.
11. Elk River
12. Emida—Sanders
13. Farmington
14. Garfield
15. Green Acres—Millwood
16. Harrison—Lane—Carlin Bay—Rose Lake—Kingston
17. Hope
18. Kellogg
19. Loon Lake
20. Moscow
21. Moscow Circuit—Joel—Campbell School, Etc.
22. Mace—Gem—Mullan
23. Mead—East Peone—Green Bluff—Beaver Creek—Dartford
24. Newport—Blanchard
25. Opportunity
26. Post Falls
27. Hayden Lake
28. Palouse
29. Pleasant Prairie—Foot Hills—Peone
30. Rathdrum—Bethel Memorial
31. Republic—Karamin—Malo, Etc.
32. Rockford—Mica.
33. Sandpoint
34. Sandpoint Circuit—Colburn—Cocolalla, Etc.
35. Santa and Clarkia—Fernwood
36. St. Maries
37. Tekoa
38. Usk—Dalkenna—Cement S. H.—Jaret, Etc.
39. Wayside and Wildrose—Williams Valley—Dean
40. Wallace
41. Wardner

II. COLUMBIA DISTRICT

1. Almira—Tipso
2. Brewster
3. Bridgeport—Orchards—Dyer

4. Cashmere
5. Chelan
6. Chelan Circuit—Antoine, Boyds, Butte S. H.
7. Cheney
8. Chesaw and Molson—Kipling, Lone Star
9. Conconully—Scotch Creek Basin
10. Coulee City—Mold—Baird
11. Davenport—Larene
12. Downs and Lamona—Mohler
13. Edwall—Waukon
14. Ephrata—Wheeler—Winchester
15. Greenwood and Crescent—Long Lake—4 Mile
16. Harrington—Duck Lake
17. Hartline
18. Hatton—Cunningham, Delight, Sutton
19. Leavenworth—Chumstick
20. Lind—Philpot S. H.
21. Loomis—Nighthawk, Upper Pine Creek
22. Mansfield Circuit—Mud Springs, Hope, Delrio, Rex, McIntosh, Alameda, Fiddle Creek, St. Andrews
23. Meadow Lake—Jamieson
24. Medical Lake—Hazelwood, Espanola
25. Methow Valley—Twisp—Carlton
26. Odessa—Irby, Krupp, Willis
27. O'Kanogan—Malott—Omak, Clover, Tar Heel Flat
28. Oroville—Golden
29. Othello—Ralston, Beverly
30. Pateros—Methow
31. Peshastin—Dryden
32. Quincy—Trinidad
33. Ritzville—Tokio
34. Riverside—Lower Pine Creek—Tunk Creek
35. Soap Lake and Bright—Adrian
36. Sprague—Grisham
37. Tonasket—Anglin, Government Saw Mill
38. Waterville
39. Waterville Circuit—Douglas, South Jamieson, Witherow
40. Wenatchee
41. Wenatchee Circuit—Monitor, Malaga, Beacon Hill, Brays, Wine Sap
42. Wilbur—Creston, Fairview, Smith S. H.
43. Wilson Creek

III. SPOKANE DISTRICT

1. Albion—Onecho
2. Colfax
3. Colton—Genesee
4. Endicott
5. Elberton—Hubbard
6. Kiesling—Excelsior, Valley Chapel
7. La Crosse—Pampa
8. Moran
9. Oakesdale
10. Pullman
11. Rosalia
- SPOKANE—
12. Epworth

13. First
14. Grace
15. Hay's Park
16. Hillyard
17. Liberty Park
18. Lidgerwood
19. Manito—Minnehaha
20. St. Paul's
21. Union Park
22. Vincent
23. Wesley Memorial
24. Whitehouse Heights
25. St. John's
26. Thornton
27. Waverly—Mt. Hope
28. Winona

IV. THE DALLES DISTRICT

1. Alderrale—Six Prong
2. Appleton—Timber Valley
3. Arlington—Olex, Locust Grove
4. Bend—Gist, Sisters
5. Bickleton—Enterprise
6. Dot—Glade, Blue Light
7. Pleasant Ridge
8. Dufur—Boyd
9. Ellensburg
10. Finley
11. Fossil—Mayville
12. Goldendale
13. Grandview
14. Grass Valley—Rutledge, Kent
15. Heppner
- HOOD RIVER—
16. Asbury
17. Belmont—Oak Grove
18. Pine Grove—Odell
19. Kennewick
20. Kiona
21. Liberty—Springdale
22. Mabton—Green Valley
23. Madras—Metolius
24. Moro—Spaulding
25. North Yakima
26. Prineville
27. Prosser
28. Redmond—Hillman
29. Richland
30. Selah
31. Sunnyside
32. The Dalles
33. Toppenish
34. Wasco
35. West Kittitas—Cove and Thorp
36. White Salmon—Carson
37. White Swan—Fort Simcoe

V. WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

1. Anatone—Weisenfels, Pine Grove, Montgomery
2. Asotin
3. Athena
4. Clarkston
5. Connell—Kahlotus, Mesa, Eltopia
6. Cottonwood, Idaho
7. Dayton—Turner
8. Echo, Ore.—Adams, Ore.
9. Fraser—Weippe, Pierce City, Albin, Idaho
10. Freewater, Ore.—Name of church, "Sunnyside"
11. Gifford—Grand Prairie, Lookout, Angel Ridge, (all in Idaho)
12. Grangeville, Idaho
13. Hermiston, Ore.—Columbia School
14. Kamiah, Idaho
15. Kendrick—Fairview, Little Bear Ridge, Cavendish, Southwick, (all in Idaho)
16. Lewiston, Idaho
17. Milton, Ore.
18. Orofino—Lemore, (both in Idaho)
19. Pasco
20. Peck, Idaho
21. Pendleton, Ore.
22. Pomeroy
23. Pomeroy Circuit—Pataha Flat, Mayview, Ping, Kelly School
24. Prescott—Huntsville
25. Reubens—Mohler, Cold Springs, Nez Perce
26. Starbuck
27. Waitsburg

WALLA WALLA—

28. First Church
29. Grace Church—Blue Mt.
30. Wilbur Memorial
31. Circuit—Valley Grove, Dixie, Mt. View, Blue Creek, Valley Chapel
32. Whitebird, Idaho—Doumecq, Banner



FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Where Conference was Held

IV

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

I

Disciplinary Questions

1. *Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirements of the Discipline?*
Yes.
2. *Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conference?*
 Armand, Jesse P., Indiana, in studies of Fourth Year.
 Bradley, George W., Philadelphia.
 Betts, Will A., Southern California.
 Curtis, Chesley E., North Dakota.
 Caughlan, John W., St. Louis.
 Driver, Henry W., in studies of Third Year.
 Emmel, Henry B., Wyoming.
 Forsyth, W. H. H., Puget Sound.
 Holland, R. T., Kentucky.
 Irvin, Henry F., Oklahoma, in studies of Second Year.
 Miller, J. W., Nebraska.
 Monson, C. W., Illinois.
 Moore, T. D., Cincinnati.
 Moore, Jas. L., South California, in studies of Fourth Year.
 Nixon, L. W., Wisconsin.
 Poolton, James W., Kansas.
 Randall, H. S., Colorado.
 Richardson, Judson G., Dakota, in studies of Fourth Year.
 Selleck, Wm. H., Oregon.
 Williams, Ed. F., Oklahoma.
3. *Who have been Readmitted?*
None.
4. *Who have been received on Credentials, and from what Church?*
Hess, Allen O., Elder from the Baptist, in studies of Third Year.
5. *Who have been received on Trial?*
 (a) In studies of First Year.
 Attenborough, Henry
 Mountain, Theodore C.
 Purdy, James E.
 (b) In studies of Third Year: None.
6. *Who have been continued on Trial?*
 (a) In studies of First Year:
 Driver, Henry W.
 Jones, Leroy A.
 Stoute, Morris P.

(b) In studies of Second Year:

Cole, George B.	Morton, Frederick N.
Hart, James H.	Newham, Ernest C.
Ide, Herbert P.	Pacey, John J.
Irvin, Henry F.	Price, Charles S.
Moore, John	

(c) In studies of Third Year: None.

(d) In studies of Fourth Year: None.

7. *Who have been Discontinued?*

Bowen, Ira P.

8. *Who have been admitted into Full Membership?*

(a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year: None.

(b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously:

Cummins, Robert A.	James, George E.
Hess, Allen O., (See question 4)	Moore, James L.

9. *What members are in studies of Third Year?*

(a) Admitted into Full Membership this year:

Cummins, Robert A.	Hess, Allen O.	Moore, James L.
--------------------	----------------	-----------------

(b) Admitted into Full Membership previously:

Clark, David L.	Pinkham, George F.
Moore, Andrew A.	Snell, E. J.

10. *What members are in studies of Fourth Year?*

Armand, Jesse P.	Crooks, Ira L.
------------------	----------------

Carpenter, John L.	Richardson, Judson G.
--------------------	-----------------------

11. *What members have completed the Conference Course of Study?*

(a) Elected and ordained Elders this year:

Anderson, Martin L.	James, George E.	Rogers, William H.
---------------------	------------------	--------------------

(b) Elected and ordained Elders previously: None.

12. *What others have been elected and Ordained Deacons?*

(a) As local preachers:

Hart, James H.	Moore, John
Jewell, George A. P.	Newham, Ernest C.

(b) Under Missionary rule:

Attenborough, Henry	Price, Charles S.
Mountain, Theodore C.	Richardson, Judson G.

(c) Under Seminary rule: None.

13. *What others have been elected and Ordained Elders?*

(a) As local Deacons:

Ragan, Wilmer E.	Taylor, James S.	Williams, James W.
------------------	------------------	--------------------

(b) Under Missionary rule: None.

(c) Under Seminary rule: George E. James.

14. *Was the character of each Preacher examined?*

Yes.

15. *Who have been transferred, and to what Conference?*
 Babcock, D. C., New Hampshire
 Hart, Thomas, Rock River
 Hill, E. M., Puget Sound
 Jinnett, Wm. P., St. Louis
 Jones, G. H., California
 Rasmus, H. I., S. California
 Walker, F. H., Puget Sound
16. *Who have died?*
 G. M. Irwin
 Oaks, Hazen
17. *Who have been located at their own request?*
 Johns, F. L.
 Rumohr, Melvin
18. *Who have been located?*
 None.
19. *Who have withdrawn?*
 Hess, John L.
20. *Who have been permitted to withdraw under charges or complaints?*
 None.
21. *Who have been expelled?*
 None.
22. *What other personal Notation should be made?*
 None.
23. *Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?*
 Bartlett, P. E. (3)
 Bolin, C. M. (2)
 Boylan, F. G. (2)
 Brown, M. R. (1)
 Carpenter, John L. (3)
 Daniels, J. E. (4)
 Eakin, W. B. (4), with request to
 to become effective or locate.
 Evans, W. C. (5)
 Fox, E. S. (2)
 Fulkerson, E. R. (1)
 Ford, T. B. (2)
 Hays, F. M. (1), with request to
 locate within a year.
 Henderson, W. H. (3)
 Herrinton, J. E. (2)
 McOmber, E. (1)
 Mulligan, A. S. (1)
 Porter, Chas. H. (4)
 Redfern, A. S. (1)
 Sheldon, H. A. (1)
 Smith, W. C. (2)
 Smith, J. A. (1) (21)
24. *Who are the Superannuated Preachers?*
 Anderson, M. S.
 Anderson, J. S.
 Barrett, Richard
 Bowser, Wellington
 Chandler, Perry
 Feak, J. H.
 George, David E.
 Hall, W. A.
 Hoadley, B. J.
 Hodson, T. G.
 Housel, C. A.
 Johnson, Lee A.
 Kirkman, J. C.
 McAllister, J. J.
 Moter, R. C.
 Moys, Henry
 Orton, Trevor
 Pinkham, G. F.
 Richardson, G. O.
 Rigby, J. W.
 Smith, J. S.
 Turner, W. S.
 Utter, F. B.
 White, W. J.
 Waltz, M. M.
 Watters, George
 Wood, J. H.
 Zeller, W. H. (28)

2

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES, That I ordained

James H. Hart
Charles S. Price
George A. P. Jewell
Ernest C. Newham
John Moore
Henry Attenborough
Judson G. Richardson
Theodore C. Mountain

to the office of Deacon, September 3, 1911, at Spokane, Washington.

And, also, that on the same day at the same place, assisted by several elders, I ordained

Robert A. Cummins
William H. Rogers
George E. James

to the office of Elder.

And, also, that on Monday, September 4, 1911, at same place, I ordained

Martin L. Anderson

to the office of Elder.

All under authority of election by the Columbia River Conference.

THIS CERTIFIES, That at Spokane, Washington, September 3, 1911, I consecrated

Alice B. Denno

to the office of Deaconess.

Charles W. Smith

Bishop.

V

JOURNAL

I

Journal of Daily Proceedings

FIRST DAY, AUGUST 30

Morning Session

OPENING—The Thirty-eighth session of the Columbia River Annual Conference opened in the First Methodist Episcopal church of Spokane, Washington, at 9 o'clock, Wednesday morning. After a brief devotional exercise, conducted by Bishop Smith, the sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered. After this service the secretary of the last session called the roll and the conference proceeded to organize by the election of the following officers:

Clarence O. Kimball, Secretary; John Evans and E. McOmber, assistants. Ed. Baker, Treasurer; P. C. Money, E. C. Newham, A. A. Gallender, J. O. Johnson, Assistants. James H. Martin, Statistical Secretary; J. S. Bell, E. V. Bronson, C. W. Monson, J. H. Hart, John Moore, W. L. Airheart, assistants. R. A. Gailey was elected Conference postmaster. The published list of Standing Committees was revised and adopted. (See Boards and Committees).

MEMORIAL SERVICE—W. E. Armfield presided at a Memorial service in which memoir of Hazen Oaks was presented by U. F. Hawk; of Mrs. Mary A. Koontz by John LeCornu; of Mrs. E. J. Snell by H. F. Pemberton; of G. M. Irwin by F. R. Spaulding, J. S. Anderson and W. H. Zeller; of Mrs. Hannah Roe by W. L. Airheart; of Mrs. Hattie Craig by B. F. Brown; of Mrs. J. W. Rigby by E. McOmber. (See Memoirs).

CONFERENCE BAR—The bar of the conference was fixed at the eighth row of seats of the center slips.

STANDING RULE—John Evans offered for adoption, Standing Rule No. 26, which was referred to a committee consisting of John Evans, M. H. Marvin and F. L. Moore.

PROTEST—Henry Brown offered a "Protest against Federal Recognition of the Second International Brewers' Congress" which was unanimously endorsed by the conference and upon its being signed by the Bishop and Secretary was ordered sent to President Taft. (See Resolutions).

FEDERATION—G. Sykes offered a resolution which was adopted, requiring a committee of three to be appointed to meet a like committee to be appointed by the Columbia River Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South for the purpose of considering any cases of unnecessary com-

petition or possible federation and cooperation of churches within the identical territory of the two conferences. (See Resolutions).

T. H. Fertig, Gabriel Sykes and Charles MacCaughy were appointed the committee.

MISSIONARY MONEY REAPPORTIONED—On motion of C. E. Gibson the \$100.00 apportioned to Rock Lake last year was transferred to Manito charge.

REVISION—On motion of C. O. Kimball, Standing Rule No. 25 was amended so as to read "second day of session" instead of first day of session.

RULE 7—D. M. Helmick moved to strike out the second clause of Rule 7. This motion was laid on the table.

RESOLUTION—L. N. B. Anderson offered a resolution touching organized labor which was adopted after amendment. (See Resolutions).

SURPLUS—On motion of Ed. Baker a balance of \$10.00 in the conference treasury was transferred to the Conference Claimants' Fund.

ADDRESS—Dr. J. B. Hingeley, Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, was introduced and after a brief address presented the conference with a draft of \$400.00, which was the part of the annual dividend belonging to this conference. This draft was ordered paid to the Treasurer of the Board of Stewards.

APPROPRIATION—M. H. Marvin moved that we appropriate \$100.00 to H. A. Sheldon out of the Reserve Fund in the hands of the Board of Stewards. Motion carried.

STATISTICAL SESSION—Robert Warner was appointed to preside at the Statistical session which should be held at 1:30 P. M.

INTRODUCTIONS—The following brethren were introduced: Ward Platt, Secretary of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extensions; Edgar Blake of the Board of Sunday Schools; W. H. Selleck, recently of the Oregon Conference; John W. Caughlan, recently of the St. Louis Conference; W. H. H. Forsyth, recently of the Puget Sound Conference; John G. Law, recently of the N. W. Indiana Conference; S. M. Nickle, recently of the Oregon Conference; J. W. Poolton, recently of the Kansas Conference; Chesley E. Curtis, recently of the N. Dakota; J. Lloyd Moore, recently of the Southern California Conference; Charles B. Allen, of the Colorado Conference.

DRAFTS—R. H. Hughes presented the conference with a draft from the Book Concern for the amount of \$1812 and one from the Chartered Fund for the amount of \$30.00 which were ordered paid to the Treasurer of the Board of Stewards.

CLOSING—Announcements were made and the conference adjourned.

Afternoon Session

At 1:30 Robert Warner called the conference to order and after devotional exercises, conducted by W. H. Selleck, the preachers in charge gave their reports to the Statistical Secretary and Treasurer, after which the conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY, AUGUST 31

Morning Session

At 8:30, Chas. B. Allen conducted devotional exercises and at 9:00 o'clock Bishop Smith called the conference to order. The Journal of the first day was read, corrected and approved, and delinquent reports were called for.

On motion of Robert Brumblay all amounts received for Local Educational institutions were ordered printed in the Statistical tables. J. C. Kirkman was appointed to collect the dues of the members of the Conference Claimants' Endowment Association.

TRANSFERS—The Bishop announced the transfer of the following brethren: J. W. Poolton, from the Kansas Conference, Chesley E. Curtis from the N. Dakota, W. A. Betts, from the S. California; Ed. F. Williams, from the Oklahoma; W. H. Selleck, from the Oregon; John W. Caughlan, from the St. Louis; W. H. H. Forsyth, from the Puget Sound; H. B. Emmel, from the Wyoming; G. W. Bradley, from the Philadelphia; Henry F. Irvin, from the Oklahoma; Jesse P. Armand, from the Indiana; R. T. Holland, from the Kentucky; Judson G. Richardson, from the Dakota; J. L. Moore, from S. California; T. D. Moore, from Cincinnati; J. W. Miller, from Nebraska and H. S. Randall, from Colorado.

MEMORIALS—Henry Brown read a Memorial "Concerning Superannuates" which was adopted. (See Memorials). The secretary read a Memorial from the New York East Conference which was also adopted. (See Memorials "Concerning College Credits").

RECONSIDERATION—M. S. Anderson moved a reconsideration of the resolution referring to Organized Labor, introduced by L. N. B. Anderson. The motion to reconsider prevailed and the resolution was referred to a committee consisting of L. N. B. Anderson, M. S. Anderson and J. S. Anderson.

INTRODUCTIONS—Ward Platt, of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, was introduced and spoke briefly of the condition of that work. Dr. Edgar Blake of the Board of Sunday Schools was also introduced and spoke of the work of that board.

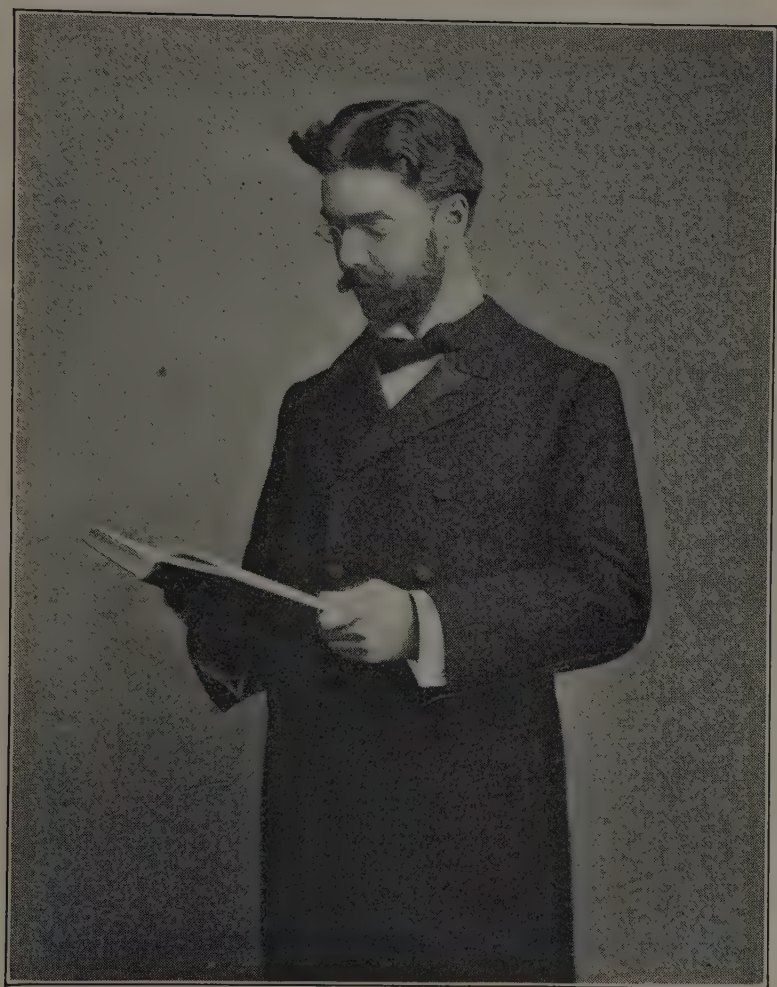
QUESTION 14—Under this question the name of A. A. Luce, Superintendent of the Coeur d'Alene district, was called, his character passed and he read his report. The character of the elders of this district was passed and they gave their reports.

WITHDRAWALS—John L. Hess was permitted to withdraw at his own request.

COLLECTOR—E. McOmber was appointed to collect the Minute Fund, one-fourth of one per cent of pastors salary, including house rent.

TRANSFERS—The Bishop announced the following transfers; D. C. Babcock, to the New Hampshire Conference; Henry I. Rasmus, to the Southern California Conference; Thos. Hart, to the Rock River Conference; Fountain H. Walker, to the Puget Sound Conference, and Geo. H. Jones, to California Conference.

INTRODUCTIONS—The Bishop introduced Clarence True Wilson, Secretary of the Temperance Society of the Methodist Episcopal church; Mrs. S. M. Eddy of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society; Isaac Crook, of Spokane, Washington; Wm. Park, of the Puget Sound Conference.



CLARENCE O. KIMBALL, D.D.
Conference Secretary
Chairman General Conference Delegation

CLOSING—Announcements were made and the time having expired, Ward Platt pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY

Morning Session

After devotional exercises, conducted by Chas. B. Allen, the Bishop called the conference to order, the Journal of the previous day was read, corrected and approved.

QUESTION 14—Under this head the character of O. W. Mintzer, Superintendent of the Columbia District was called, his character passed, and he read his report. All the elders of the Columbia District were called, their character passed and they made their reports.

LOCATED—Melvin Rumohr was located at his own request.

RECOGNITION OF ORDERS—The Orders of Allen O. Hess, an elder in the Baptist church, were recognized, he was admitted into full membership and placed in the studies of the 3rd year.

ADMISSION—Robert A. Cummins and James Lloyd Moore were admitted into full membership, and graduated from the course of study.

ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE—N. Evans, Wm. Deweese, Ralph A. Gailey, Roy O. Hadley and W. H. H. Forsyth were appointed tellers for this election and the first ballot was taken, which resulted in no election.

INTRODUCTION—Dr. A. W. Leonard was introduced and addressed the conference on Missions.

EXCUSED—C. W. Geiszler was excused from further attendance on account of a funeral within the bounds of his charge.

COMMITTEE—Robert Warner, W. H. H. Forsyth, R. D. Snyder were appointed a committee to look after the collection for Chas. B. Allen.

REPORT—C. E. Gibson, Superintendent of the Spokane District, was called, his character passed and he read his report.

The character of each elder of the Spokane District was passed and they made their reports.

SECOND BALLOT was taken, which resulted in the election of Clarence O. Kimball as delegate to the General Conference. Another ballot was taken.

ADDRESS—Prof. Hayes, of Garrett Biblical Institute, was introduced and addressed the conference. Lewis R. Horton of the Anti-Saloon League addressed the conference in the interest of the league of the state of Washington. Dr. H. D. Kimball made a few remarks in which he appealed for higher educational equipment for young ministers.

RULE 26—This matter, referred to a committee previously, was reported, amended and adopted. (See standing rules, Rule 26).

VOUCHER—O. W. Mintzer requested the conference to accept his personal receipt for money paid the pastor of Riverside charge. It was granted.

THIRD BALLOT was reported, with no election. Another ballot was taken.

CLOSING—Announcements were made, and the conference adjourned to meet at 1:30.

Afternoon Session

At 1:30 Bishop Smith called the conference to order and J. S. Anderson led in prayer.

QUESTION 9—Under this question, George F. Pinkham was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations and upon its report he was granted a Supernuated relation.

CONTINUED—The name of Chas. H. Porter was called and he was continued in the Supernumerary relation.

QUESTION 6—Under this question, John J. Pacey was continued on trial in the studies of the second year.

QUESTION 14—Walton Skipworth, Superintendent of The Dalles District was called, his character passed and he read his report.

ELECTION—The tellers reported the fourth ballot, which resulted in the election of Robert Warner as delegate to the General Conference.

QUESTION 14—Gabriel Sykes, Superintendent of the Walla Walla District, was called, his character passed and he read his report.

THE FIFTH BALLOT resulted in no election, and another ballot was prepared.

QUESTION 14—The elders of the Walla Walla district were passed and they reported.

QUESTION 9—Ira L. Crooks was advanced to the studies of the fourth year, David L. Clark, George F. Pinkham, Andrew A. Moore and E. J. Snell were continued in the studies of the third year.

QUESTION 6—Under this question John J. Pacey was continued on trial in the studies of the second year.

QUESTION 10—Under this question John L. Carpenter was continued in the studies of the fourth year. W. H. Rogers and Martin L. Anderson, were graduated from studies and elected to elder's orders. George E. James was graduated from studies and elected to elder's orders under the seminary rule.

ELECTION—The tellers reported the sixth ballot and C. E. Gibson was declared elected as a delegate to the General Conference.

OFFICIAL RECORD—Clarence O. Kimball moved that the printed minutes be declared the Official Record. The motion carried.

SEVENTH BALLOT—The seventh ballot was taken but it resulted in no election.

COLLECTION—A collection amounting to about \$75.00 was taken for the benefit of Chas. H. Porter.

ADVANCED—Jesse P. Armand was called, made his report and advanced to the studies of the fourth year.

EIGHTH BALLOT—The eighth ballot was taken, which resulted in the election of Walton Skipworth as a delegate to the General Conference.

RESERVES—On motion it was decided that the three persons receiving the highest number of votes for reserve delegate should be declared elected. Under this rule when the ballot was taken Henry Brown, A. A. Luce and U. F. Hawk were elected in order named.

DISCONTINUED—Ira P. Bowen was discontinued.

CONTINUED—Leroy A. Jones and Morris P. Stoute were continued on trial in the studies of the first year.

ADVANCED—Frederick N. Morton, Ernest C. Newham, James H. Hart and John Moore were advanced to the studies of the second year. Judson G. Richardson was advanced to fourth year.

C. A. HOUSEL was granted the superannuated relation and his case referred to the Board of Stewards.

CLOSING—Announcements were made and the conference adjourned. H. D. Kimball pronounced the Benediction.

BALLOTS FOR DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Kimball	61	73						
Warner	50	61	60	66				
Gibson	40	49	43	49	58	65		
Skipworth	34	32	24	30	37	43	55	72
Brown	39	49	35	37	31	32	29	39
Marvin	33	37	32	34	30	31		
Mintzer	28	33	30	29	22	21	17	
Luce	30	37	34	32	28	15		
Hawk	29	32	26	28	12			
Necessary	70	64	62	58	62	62	63	

FOURTH DAY

Morning Session

DEVOTIONS—The Rev. Chas. B. Allen conducted Pentecostal services for the first half hour and at 9:00 Bishop Smith called the conference to order, the journal of the previous day was read, corrected and approved.

JOINT SESSION—On motion of Clarence O. Kimball a Joint Session with the delegates to the Lay Electoral Conference was made the order of the day for 10:30.

QUESTION 5—Under this question James E. Purdy, Henry Attenborough and Theodore C. Mountain were admitted on trial.

CERTIFICATE—Sydney Smith was granted a certificate to the fact that he was once an Elder in the Methodist Episcopal church and that he withdrew at his own request.

ELECTION TO ORDERS—John Moore, George A. P. Jewell, Ernest C. Newham and James H. Hart were elected to Deacon's orders under the local preacher's rule. Judson G. Richardson, Henry Attenborough and Theodore C. Mountain were elected to deacon's orders under the missiinary rule. Wilmer E. Ragan, James S. Taylor, Robert A. Cummins and James W. Williams were elected to elder's orders under the local preacher's rule. George E. James was elected to elder's orders under the seminary rule.

ORDER OF THE DAY—At this point the lay delegates to the General Conference were introduced and each made a brief address, to which the Bishop responded.

NOMINATIONS to fill vacancies on the board of examiners were made. See "Studies and Examiners."

MOTION—Robert Brumblay offered a resolution "that we have listened with pleasure and profit to the discussion of general conference matters." This was adopted.

MEMORIAL TO GENERAL CONFERENCE—Henry Brown read a Memorial to the General Conference. The time was extended and a discussion of this memorial followed and it was made the order of the day at the opening of the session Monday morning, M. H. Marvin having the floor. (See memorials).

CLOSING—On motion Conference adjourned until Monday morning, except the session which should meet at 2:30 p. m. for the reception of reports and over which T. B. Ford was appointed to preside. Announcements were made and the Bishop pronounced the benediction.

Afternoon Session

At the call of T. B. Ford the conference came to order, M. S. Anderson lead in prayer, the reading of the minutes of the last meeting was postponed. G. A. Tyler and N. Evans were added to the committee on resolutions. Dr. Hulburt was introduced and spoke of the work of the Korean Quarter-Century Movement.

REPORTS from the following committees were read and adopted. Board of Stewards (partial), Bible Cause, Charities and Reforms, and Education. Adjourned by expiration of time, with the Benediction by Henry Brown.

FIFTH DAY, SEPTEMBER 4

Morning Session

OPENING—After the devotional services, conducted by Chas. B. Allen, Bishop Smith called the conference to order at 9:00, the journal of the last session was read, corrected and approved. On motion of A. A. Luce it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet at 2:30 p. m. The Board of Trustees was elected on the nomination of Henry Brown (See board, commissioners, etc.). A resolution touching the question of conference boundaries was offered by M. H. Marvin and adopted (See resolution). Upon the invitation of Walton Skipworth, Ellensburg was selected as the place for holding the next session of the Columbia River Annual Conference. The officers and executive committee of the Columbia River Conference Claimants' Endowment Association were appointed by the Bishop.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT—A vote was taken on the question of changing the day of meeting for the General Conference from the first Wednesday in May to the first secular day in May. The vote stood, for 57, against 39.

LABOR RESOLUTION—After the committee to which L. N. B. Anderson's resolution touching organized labor had been referred made its report, withdrawing the resolution, M. H. Marvin moved that that committee appoint a committee of 5 to report to the next session of the annual conference, defining the relation between the Church and the industrial problems. This motion prevailed and T. B. Ford, M. H. Marvin, L. N. B. Anderson, Robert Warner and Walton L. Kipworth were appointed.

ORDER OF THE DAY—On motion of Henry Brown the order of the day was taken up and after discussion the proposed memorial was not adopted. For, 44; against, 71.

REQUEST TO LOCATE—On motion of Walton Skipworth, F. M. Hays was granted a supernumerary relation, with the request that he locate within a year.

WITHDRAWAL—John W. Hess was permitted to withdraw at his own request.

PRESENTATION—On behalf of the brethren of The Dalles district, Wm. DeWeese presented the retiring superintendent, Walton Skipworth, with a purse as a token of their esteem. Bro. Skipworth fittingly responded.

Also, M. H. Marvin, on behalf of the members of Walla Walla district, presented the retiring superintendent, Gabriel Sykes, with a token of their appreciation. Bro. Sykes also responded happily.

RECONSIDERED—The vote by which L. N. B. Anderson's resolution concerning organized labor was referred to a committee was reconsidered, and a substitute offered by J. G. Law was adopted (See resolutions).

CHANGES—Gabriel Sykes was substituted on the Joint Committee on Federation for Clarence O. Kimball and Henry Brown for Robert Brumblay.

PACIFIC ADVOCATE—R. H. Hughes was introduced and spoke briefly about the Pacific Christian Advocate. At the close of his address, M. R. Brown offered a resolution commending the Pacific Christian Advocate and Mr. Hughes which was adopted.

TABLED—Henry Brown offered a resolution favoring the districting the bishops which was laid on the table.

The time was extended. Clifford W. Williams was excused after 3:00 p. m. Announcements were made and Isaac Crook pronounced the benediction.

FIFTH DAY, SEPTEMBER 4

Afternoon Session

At 2:30 the conference was called to order, the journal of the morning session was read, corrected and approved. The bishop announced the transfer of Henry W. Driver, an undergraduate in the studies of the first year, from the Iowa conference. W. A. Betts offered a resolution touching

the Sunday closing of the gates of the Inter-State Fair to be held in the city of Spokane which was adopted (See resolutions).

JOHNSON PRESIDES—The bishop appointed Lee A. Johnson to preside and retired with the cabinet.

REPORTS—Reports were read from the following committees: Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Prison Reform, Conference Deaconess Board, Books and Periodicals, Epworth League Temperance, Methodist Brotherhood, Conference Board of Sunday Schools, Freedman's Aid Society, Board of Stewards, Auditing, State of Church, Woman's Home Missionary Society, Episcopal Fund, the treasurer, and the statistical secretary. These reports were accepted and adopted.

After some announcements, the conference adjourned to meet at 7:30.

FIFTH DAY, SEPTEMBER 4

Evening Session

DEVOTIONAL SERVICES were conducted at 7:30 by Chas B. Allen. Lee A. Johnson presided until 8:30, when Bishop Smith took the chair and read the appointments, after which the conference adjourned *sine die*.

Charles W. Smith
President.

Clarence O. Kimball.
Secretary.

VI RESOLUTIONS AND REPORTS

I

Resolutions

CHURCH FEDERATION

Resolved, That a committee of three shall be appointed to meet with a like committee to be appointed by the Columbia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South for the purpose of considering any case of unnecessary competition, or possible federation and co-operation of churches, within the identical territory of the two conferences. Adopted.

GABRIEL SYKES,
CLARENCE O. KIMBALL.

RACE TRACK GAMBLING

Whereas, New York, Florida and California have joined their sister states in destroying the last legal stronghold of that gigantic evil known as race-track gambling, and already it seems evident that this outlaw evil, with its financial and moral ruin specially marked by the suicides grave, is re-establishing itself in Idaho territory within the bounds of this conference,

We hereby express our eternal enmity to this vice and pledge our moral and political efforts to its overthrow. Adopted.

JOHN E. WILLIAMS
M. A. COVINGTON.

ORGANIZED LABOR

Resolved, That we, the Columbia River Conference in annual session, do congratulate the laboring people of the state on the success of their attempt to gain an eight-hour law for labor, on the passage of a workingman's compensation law, that we commend the effort to secure the enactment of a proper child labor law, and pledge our support in gaining for industrial society a just and Christian basis. (Adopted).

INTER-STATE FAIR

Whereas, It has come to our knowledge that the managers of the Inter-State Fair Association have decided to open the gates of the fair this year on the Sabbath Day and,

Whereas, We believe that such action is opposed to good morals, and if carried out will exert an unwholesome influence upon our people and will tend to inspire a spirit of irreverence and lawlessness, and

Whereas, we believe such action would be a violation of the spirit of our state law, and in direct opposition to the higher law of God; therefore be it

Resolved, That we, the members of the Columbia River Conference, of the Methodist Episcopal Church do hereby record our most emphatic disapproval of this proposed disregard of the laws of the state and the sanctity of the Lord's Day, and that we pledge our most earnest and persistent opposition to such a movement. Be it further

Resolved, That we urge the managers of the fair to reconsider their action, and in harmony with the law of our state, and in obedience to the law, close the gates of the fair on the Sabbath Day. (Adopted).

WALTON SKIPWORTH.

TELEGRAM OF PROTEST

Spokane, Washington, August 30, 1911.

To His Excellency, President Taft,

White House, Washington, D. C.

Honored Sir:—The Columbia River Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, now in session in this city, today adopted a resolution protesting against the *honorary presidency* of Secretary Wilson at the Brewers Congress in Chicago in October next. Our secretary will send you full text of the resolution.

Respectfully,

HENRY BROWN.

PROTEST

Resolution of protest against the official recognition of the Second International Brewers' Congress by the United States Government.

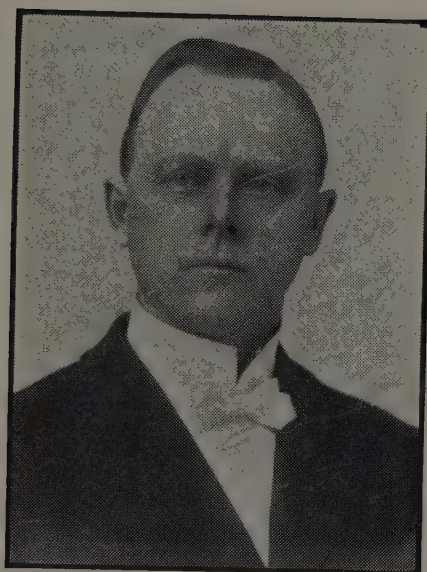
Whereas, A prominent organ of the liquor trade—The Brewer and Maltster—in its issue for July 15, 1911, contains the following:

"The Second International Brewers' Congress, and the International Barley and Hop Prize Exhibition, which will be held in Chicago October 12 to 22 next, have received the official recognition of the United States government"—And further:

"The secretary of agriculture, the Hon. James Wilson, will be the honorary president of the International Brewers' Congress." Therefore be it

Resolved, First, That while we recognize the fact that the wretched partnership which obtains between our Nation and the liquor business, makes it necessary for the government to take notice of, and deal with, the nefarious traffic along the ordinary lines of administration, yet we fail to find any justification whatsoever for the "official recognition," and tacit endorsement, of a "brewers' congress," in Chicago, or anywhere else, by the government of the United States, or by the head of any department of the government, and we shall most certainly regard the honorary presidency of Secretary Wilson at the abovesaid "brewers' congress" as a gratuitous insult to the organized protestant Christianity of our country.

Resolved, Second, That we most respectfully urge his excellency, Presi-



ROBERT WARNER, D.D.
Delegate to General Conference

dent Taft, to use his influence, and interpose his authority, to prevent this shameful prostitution of the dignity and authority of one of the highest officials of the Nation; and

Resolved, Third, That we authorize our secretary to forward a copy of this protest to President Taft, with the compliment of this Conference. (Adopted).

HENRY BROWN, Chairman.

APPRECIATION

We desire to express our appreciation of the labors of C. E. Gibson, superintendent of the Spokane district, and of W. A. Betts, pastor of First Church, who have so graciously arranged for our Conference; and of the most hearty and unbounded hospitality of the loyal people of Spokane.

We appreciate the kindly feeling evidenced by our sister churches and are much indebted to the Central Christian Church and our own Vincent Church for the use of their buildings.

We desire to express our appreciation of the many courtesies shown us by the press of the city and the various railroads; the many favors granted us by the banks; the hotels; the Northwestern Business College, and the editor of the Pacific Christian Advocate. We most heartily express our appreciation of the excellent music rendered by Dr. R. A. Heritage and his helpers.

We are greatly indebted to Dr. Charles B. Allen who has proven himself to be a spiritual uplift to the entire body of our Conference in conducting the Pentecostal Services. We desire to express our gratitude to the secretaries and treasurer, who, together with their helpers, have so efficiently and in such a painstaking manner performed the various duties of their office. Be it further

Resolved, That we welcome the return of our beloved resident bishop, Charles W. Smith, as the presiding officer of this Conference for another year. We appreciate the fair, courteous and dignified way in which he has directed the proceedings of our Conference, and the faithful and painstaking supervision of our work in the interim of our session. (Adopted).

G. W. BRADLEY, Secretary.

ORGANIZED LABOR

Resolved by the Columbia River Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, now in session in the city of Spokane, that we congratulate organized labor upon the successful issue of its fight for the Laborers' Compensation law, now written on our Statute Books, also the Eight Hour law for female workers, and promise our moral support to the end that these righteous laws shall be impartially enforced, and to the further end that a comprehensive Child Labor law be enacted. And be it further

Resolved, that we invite organized labor to send fraternal delegates to the sessions of this Conference promising to extend to such delegates the rights and privileges of fraternal delegates everywhere.

Resolved, further that if organized labor shall invite this Conference to send fraternal delegates to its federated convention in January, that the Ministerial Association of Spokane be empowered to make the selection of these delegates on behalf of this Conference. (Adopted, re-considered, referred, withdrawn).

L. N. B. ANDERSON.

2

Reports

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Your committee on education beg leave to report: As in her beginning and her past, Methodism has regarded mental culture as second only to spiritual experience, so in the present struggle for the future conquest of our land and the world, still greater must be her care for thorough education. We, therefore, gladly present the successes of our institutions.

I. BOARD OF EDUCATION

We most heartily commend the excellent work for higher Christian education which is being accomplished for the church through the board of education. We recommend that Children's Day be observed and a collection taken in every charge according to the discipline. It should not be a "Flag Sunday," nor "Flower Sunday," merely, but rather a day when the doors of the Christian college should be made to open wide for the Christian youth.

II. WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY

We call attention to the following facts, that Willamette University has just closed her 67th year; that many eminent men are numbered among the alumni; that her standards are equal to any institution of higher learning in the Northwest; that it has access to 90,000 volumes in state, city and its own libraries; that its faculty will stand comparison with any faculty; that it has had a fine increase in students the past year and the greatest prospects for an increased attendance that it has ever had; that it has a University on one campus consisting of a College of Liberal Arts and Schools of Theology, Music, Law, and Medicine; that its work is accepted in the great universities of the United States.

The success of the present endowment campaign for Willamette University, means a \$500,000 endowment, another building to cost at least \$50,000, making property worth \$500,000, thus giving Methodism a million dollar university in the Pacific Northwest.

We rejoice that the campaign for such endowment is meeting with great sympathy and support in the patronizing territory of the institution. The pledge of \$100,000 by Hon. R. A. Booth, of Eugene, Oregon, has been supplemented in the past year by the pledge of \$50,000 by Mr. James J. Hill, president of the Great Northern Railway, and by additional pledges aggregating over \$50,000; so that, at present, over \$200,000 are conditionally pledged on securing about \$225,000 more.

We re-affirm our resolution of last year whereby "we pledge our earnest co-operation in securing 'these gifts' for Christian education."

We pledge ourselves to do all in our power, and call upon our laymen, to aid in making this campaign a glorious victory for the honor of Methodism and for the strengthening of the Kingdom of God. We will welcome President Fletcher Homan and Vice-President Edward H. Todd,

and other representatives of Willamette University to our charges in the prosecution of this campaign.

We nominate the Rev. C. O. Kimball for trustee whose term to expire 1913, and Nathan Evans, pastor at Hood River and The Dalles as visitors to the university.

III. KIMBALL COLLEGE OF THEOLOGY

has had an encouraging measure of prosperity during the past year. With the increased expense involved by the addition of one professor to the faculty, the contributions of its friends have been sufficient to pay all bills, so that the school will enter the new year without a dollar's indebtedness. Professor E. C. Hammond has justified the expectations of the trustees by a year of faithful and efficient work. Professor Sherwood has proven his ability as instructor and the school is to be congratulated on having a man of his high scholarship and devotion to his work, in its faculty. Five young men were graduated in June. The prospect is good for a large entering class this fall.

We nominate Reverend M. H. Marvin for trustee.

IV. THE UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND

The attendance has shown a substantial increase; the total enrollment being 498, an increase of over 90 per cent, in the College of Liberal Arts in two years. Reports from the field workers show that general satisfaction prevails throughout the state as to the efficiency of the faculty in the methods of instruction.

The courses offered equal, in kind and character, those of any other institution in Washington. The faculty are graduates from leading universities in the East and in Europe. A four years college course in Commerce, a department of Domestic Science and Household Art, a Psychological Laboratory and Educational Clinic, a course in Sunday School Teacher-training all represent advances in departmental work.

An aggressive Y. M. and Y. W. C. A. organization, an active student's prayer meeting, and a revival with no less than 35 conversions represent the religious spirit of the school.

The finances of the institution are upon a substantial business basis. An endowment campaign has been launched and is now making satisfactory progress.

Never in the history of the school have so many business men throughout the state and in the city of Tacoma come forward with propositions for financial help. The prospects for the coming year, both as to students and financial support are most encouraging.

We nominate U. F. Hawk for trustee, term to expire 1914. W. H. Selleck, W. H. H. Forsyth, Charles MacCaughy, as visitors from this conference.

The committee makes the following recommendations; that an amount equal to 15 cents per member be apportioned to the various charges of our conference, and that it be distributed as follows:

1. Eighty per cent to go to the Willamette University from all charges in the state of Oregon within the bounds of this conference.

2. Eighty per cent to the University of Puget Sound from all charges in the state of Washington and that portion of the state of Idaho in the bounds of this conference.

3. Twenty per cent from all points to the Kimball School of Theology.

W. B. YOUNG,

Chairman.

PAUL LITTLE,

Secretary.

CHARITIES AND REFORMS

In the state of Washington last year more than 2,000 neglected, homeless and dependent children appealed to the public for sympathy and help. In the state of Idaho a like proportion also called for aid.

The Washington and Idaho Children's Home and Aid Societies have been taking care of these children in our territory. While non-sectarian they are avowedly Christian, and have in the largest measure the co-operation of the evangelical churches in this child-saving work.

We believe the work of these societies in placing such children in Christian homes, under supervision, and in its work of investigating all cases reported of cruelty and abuse, offers the best solution of the neglected child problem.

In view of the fact that appeals are made in different communities by irresponsible, fraudulent and incompetent individuals and associations for aid in similar work, and the fact that children carelessly placed by such agencies are often found in need of protection, and in view of the effective work and the offer of these organizations to do all the work necessary for the welfare of neglected children, we, therefore, heartily pledge our undivided support to the Washington and Idaho Children's Home Societies in their great work.

W. J. WHITE, Chairman.

BIBLE CAUSE

We wish to record our high appreciation of the work done by the American Bible Society. It translates, prints and circulates the Bible in 112 languages, employing 1025 Bible Missionaries. Its work is carried on by 9 home and 12 foreign agencies.

On the Pacific Coast, in Nevada, Oregon, Washington and California the society has 26 Bible Missionaries who have sold and distributed over 56,000 volumes in 53 different languages. This work has been almost wholly done in the most needy fields of religious effort, among the foreigners, in the slums, in mining and lodging camps and on the frontier.

Since the completion of the endowment fund and the receipt of two large legacies an impression has grown up that the Bible Society is now provided for and well equipped for larger service. Such an impression will be corrected by realizing the greatness of the work. One billion people are still without the scripture. The income from invested funds provides only for one-seventh of the expense, so that the society is still largely dependent upon church collections and donations, \$250,000 being needed before March 31, 1912.

Let us meet our apportionments promptly in order that this great work may be carried on in the fields that are white unto the harvest.

C. M. CARSON, Chairman.

STATE OF THE CHURCH

We rejoice in the reports that have come to us from many sections of the field, of "Times of refreshing from the presence of the Lord," while we yearn with deep regret that too large a number of charges have not been thus visited.

We believe that revivals of Pentecostal salvation bringing a clear assurance of sins forgiven and renewal of the spiritual nature, are vital to the progress of our holy religion and the advancement of our beloved Methodism. We also believe that the plain, earnest, faithful preaching of the pure gospel of Jesus, accompanied by wise methods of invitation and earnest prayer and supported by a consistent and united church, will always secure the help and co-operation of the Holy Spirit and thus bring the revival.

We most earnestly urge all our ministers and people to consistently and persistently oppose the rising tide of Sabbath desecration, worldliness and indifference and to encourage and advance by all practicable means, the time honored and heavenblessed institutions which, under God have wrought such blessed results in the past and for which no adequate substitutes have thus far been found, viz.: The Class Meeting, The Love Feast and the Family Altar.

We trust that all questions that may arise in the minds of our preachers pertaining to the authenticity and veracity of the Holy Scriptures, may be settled outside the pulpit and that in all cases, the trumpet that calls our people to the battle against sin, may give no uncertain sound.

ALBERT W. LUCE, Chairman.

THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Your committee wish to submit the following: The importance of this unique organization can scarcely be exaggerated. The splendid work which is being accomplished by these faithful women is realized throughout the whole connection. We therefore recommend that a local society be organized on every charge within the bounds of the Columbia River Conference. We express our appreciation of the splendid labor of the conference officers, and to show such appreciation we extend to them a cordial invitation to visit our churches.

THOMAS LAWSON, Chairman.

Whereas, recognizing the great benefit coming to the homes of our frontier preachers by the gifts of supplies in the Missionary boxes and barrels, through the auxiliaries of our Woman's Home Missionary Society, we desire to record our gratitude to them for their kindly ministry.

Resolved, That as a large part of our territory is still primitive, and in the pioneer stage and the appropriations of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension are so inadequate to meet present demands. We earnestly request our conference representative to the National Convention of the Woman's Home Missionary Society to receive, if possible, the adoption of the Oregon plan of allowing the funds collected by our auxiliaries to be applied in sustaining those pastors placed on frontier fields.

O. W. MINTZER,
W. E. ARMFIELD,
WILL A. BETTS.

EPISCOPAL FUND

Your committee finds that the amount raised for the Episcopal Fund this year, is \$1,432, which is an advance over last year of \$61.

JAMES W. POOLTON.

FREEDMAN'S AID SOCIETY

Your committee on the Freedman's Aid Society beg leave to report as follows:

We recognize in the Freedman's Aid Society a most vigorous and aggressive agency of our Methodism for the spreading of christianity and culture through our southern border states, among the freedmen.

We commend the worthy work done by the 23 schools and colleges under its control; these are at strategic points; and their very success makes greater demands upon us, which should be loyally met.

Therefore we recommend that Lincoln Sunday be observed on all our charges and that the apportionment of \$1490, made by the general committee, be the minimum that we will attempt to raise for this worthy cause.

Further, we commend the work done by the general secretaries of this society.

G. A. TYLER, Chairman.

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

Again we desire to commend our book concern for the large display of well selected volumes by the best authors. Also we are gratified at the increased business of the book concern, and again urge upon the pastors the patronage of the branch office at San Francisco.

We are well pleased with the new Sunday Hymnal that has been brought forth by our publishing house, and we are sure that it will find a place in the great majority of our Sunday Schools. We also express our appreciation of the reception of our graded Sunday school course in our Sunday School, and heartily commend it to schools not now using it.

Although Dr. Daniel L. Rader, editor of the Pacific Christian Advocate was not a member of this Conference, yet we esteem it our pleasure and privilege to express our highest appreciation to his life and service rendered to the church. We esteemed him as a brother. We recognized in him a worthy leader and a constant benediction. He was courageous in defense of his convictions and loyal to his church. We have suffered loss and our hearts are saddened.

The report of the Pacific Christian Advocate, through its editor, Mr. Robert H. Hughes, shows a most gratifying condition. The fact that the paper will cost the book concern \$11,000 less this quadrennium, than the last quadrennium, shows grounds for congratulation for the management and reassurance as to the future of the paper. We pledge the editor our heartiest support in the effort to increase his subscription from 8,000 to 10,000 before the close of this quadrennium. We hereby express it as the sense of this body that this paper is essential to the welfare of the church in the Northwest.

We suggest that the management be a little more careful in the selection

of its advertisements, that advertisements containing amusements that are prohibited by the church be eliminated.

J. A. SMITH.

EPWORTH LEAGUE

The Epworth League is one of the two great organizations upon which depends the effectiveness of the church of tomorrow. We congratulate the church that the Epworth League is still growing in numbers and still more in achievement. During the last quadrennium, 1500 charters have been issued, the league has become self-supporting and has taken over its own publications which promises to help the chapters by giving to them a more efficient literature.

Whenever a local chapter has the support of a sympathetic pastor, it becomes one of the most valuable resources of the church.

We wish to recommend the district and sub-district conventions as a means of bringing the young people into closer relationship, and inspiring them to more aggressive service in the Lord's vineyard.

We believe that the institute method of training the leaders of the several chapters to be the most thorough and far-reaching agency that has ever been instituted during the existence of the Epworth League. These institutes are conducted by faculties who are pre-eminently fitted for the task. The pastor can well afford to take great interest in the institute and urge the chapters to send delegates from the several departments that they may be trained for service. We urge the conference to lend its support in securing an institute for the summer of 1912.

The institute that was conducted at Liberty Lake, Washington, from June 19th to the 26th was a real success and we congratulate the Spokane District Epworth League upon making it a reality and thus bringing to the many chapters who sent delegates a new and broader vision of the real possibilities for more effective service and a hunger for a deeper Christian life.

ANDREW WARNER.

BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Conference Board of Sunday Schools is pleased to note the achievements in the work of our Sunday School Missionary in the organization of 26 new Sunday Schools, out of which have grown the organization of eight new churches, and the building of three new churches at a cost of \$5,400. This material increase in the church property proves the amount of the salary of the Sunday School Missionary to be a good investment.

We are pleased to have had the presence of Dr. Blake, Dr. Lewis and Mrs. Lamoreaux, and much appreciate the services rendered by them in their attendance upon the Sunday School Institute held in this city.

We note the change of official title of our Sunday School Missionary to that of conference superintendent of Sunday Schools.

We recommend the departmentizing of the work in our Sunday Schools, the use of the graded lessons and the observance of rally day. We heartily endorse the plan of our conference superintendent of Sunday Schools, of holding grouped institutes in the various localities in the conference.

H. C. CLARK, Secretary.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

The auditing committee has complied with Rule 11, by examining the accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer, and find them correct. It was also ascertained that the money raised through W. J. White for the purpose of erecting a monument to Rev. H. K. Hines, has been duly appropriated. The statistics show that there are thirty charges short in their pro rata for the conference claimants, amounting to \$167.00; forty-six charges short in their pro rata for the bishops, amounting to \$236,000; twenty-two charges short in their pro rata to the district superintendents, amounting to \$322.00.

F. L. MOORE, Chairman.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

We heartily approve and endorse the earnest efforts of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, in their determination to make universal the gospel of Christ.

We have been inspired by the wholesome and refreshing addresses of Mrs. Eddy, and will welcome her to our pulpits at any time.

We also urge on the ministers the plan of placing Mite boxes in every home. As pastors we pledge our hearty co-operation to each local society and the work in general.

ANDREW WARNER, Chairman.

PRISON REFORM

There are 844 state prisoners in Washington, 70 of whom are on parole, 170 are working on roads. The remaining 604 are confined within walls at Walla Walla. John LeCornu has been the faithful chaplain during the past year.

We wish to record our appreciation of the \$25,000 appropriation for the erection of an Assembly Hall making possible larger freedom and pleasure in conducting religious service for the prisoners.

Whereas, We believe that crime as well as disease may be prevented and often cured, we commend all humane and reformatory efforts in behalf of offenders against our laws. We approve the parole system provided by our legislature by which our prisoners can go forth and by good conduct redeem themselves and take the place of useful members in society, but would recommend a provision be made for parole officers to look more closely after the conduct and welfare of all paroled men. We believe nothing relating to delinquents has had a further-reaching effect than the modern method of placing juvenile delinquents on probation under watchful and helpful supervision. And as experience in other states has demonstrated, its value, we recommend that these methods be extended to the adult delinquent by the enactment of suitable laws to that end, and that both the parole and probation system be extended for the benefit of society and the reformation of the criminal. We commend to our next legislature the creation of some form of state parole and probation commission to control and direct the adult and juvenile parole and probation work of the state.

C. C. CURRY, Chairman.

METHODIST BROTHERHOOD

We rejoice that during the past year the work among men has been growing more effective throughout our country; that men have been band-



CHARLES E. GIBSON, D.D.
Delegate to General Conference

ing themselves together for the advance of the cause of Christ as never before. We especially are rejoiced to know of the great good being accomplished through the Methodist Brotherhood to local churches.

The recommendations of one year ago to the effect that the Methodist Brotherhood be given a place on the program for this year was carried out, and in conjunction with the Laymen's Association a mass meeting for clergy and laymen arranged to follow the anniversary meetings of these two bodies.

We regret exceedingly that the conference because of the pressure of other matters set aside and thus destroyed these meetings. Especially do we regret that we were unable to have the Rev. J. G. Law and Dr. A. W. Leonard who were here to address us. We wish to thank them most heartily for their presence and for the help they would have gladly given us. We as a conference are especially indebted to Dr. Leonard who remained here for two days to make the address on the Brotherhood movement.

Realizing the value of the Methodist Brotherhood to our work we, your committee on Methodist Brotherhood, recommend that there be effected at once a conference Methodist Brotherhood, and we further recommend that the following named persons constitute the nominating committee:

U. F. Hawk, H. L. Beightol, W. H. Selleck, M. J. Perdue.

We recommend further that local chapters of the Methodist Brotherhood be organized wherever feasible and that a place be given to the Methodist Brotherhood on the program of the next annual conference.
N. S. HAWK, Chairman.

TEMPERANCE

The liquor traffic is the giant evil of the age, a destroyer of the race, the foe of good government, and the enemy of the Church of Jesus Christ. This Conference again records its unceasing and increasing hostility to this iniquitous, un-American so-called "business," but by the United States Supreme Court branded as a "nuisance." We thereby commend those societies whose great purpose it is to drive this enemy from our land.

1. We rejoice in the work of the Temperance Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church whose corresponding secretary is Clarence True Wilson, headquarters, 14 West Washington Street, Chicago. We hereby express our appreciation of his forceful address before this conference. We recommend that all the pastors hold suitable service on World's Temperance Day, for which the society will furnish programs, upon application. We further recommend that an offering be taken for the society. We would urge the brethren of the conference to observe carefully paragraph 444 of the Discipline.

2. We rejoice in the work of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and the kindred reform organizations in their efforts to create a healthy civic conscience upon the temperance question.

3. Resolved, That we heartily indorse the Anti-Saloon League as the agent of the federated church in the great warfare against the saloon, and pledge to it our co-operation and earnest support.

4. Resolved, that we exhort all Christians and all voters to vote for the complete abolition of the liquor traffic, and all its kindred woes.

5. This committee recommends the appointment of D. M. Helmick and Robert Brumblay to represent the conference on the board of trustees of the Anti-Saloon League of the state of Washington and Rev. B. E. Koontz and C. W. Williams as trustees of the same for Idaho.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

Your Deaconess Board submits the following report:

The property and the property rights of the Deaconess Home and Hospital, the Old People's Home, and the Deaconess Rest Home stand practically as they did a year ago. The property of the association is valued at \$83,000 with an indebtedness of \$19,000.

The Esther C. Finley Deaconess Rest Home, covers 73 feet frontage on Fourth Avenue, and will some day be needed for hospital purposes. It is the purpose of the association to pay for the same the sum of \$7,000 and, until paid for, the association is paying the interest on this amount for the purpose of relieving such Deaconesses as are superannuated. The Association purchased a rest home for the Deaconesses on Sinto Avenue, on which there is still due the sum of \$3,000. It is not deemed best to open this home at present, the plan being to sell this property and pay off the indebtedness.

MANAGEMENT

Miss Myrtle Berkey is superintendent of the home and hospital. The financial report of the treasurer for the year ending June 10, 1911, shows: receipts, \$38,348.79; expenditures, \$37,792.01; balance on hand \$555.78.

The Old People's home began the year under the superintendency of Mary A. Curnick, who was obliged to give up her work last winter. Mary Curnick was succeeded by Mrs. Julia Seyforth, and she in turn was succeeded by Ella May Harris. The fiscal year ending June 1, 1911, closed with a balance of \$439.61. The management is now in the hands of Alice R. Denno, the newly appointed superintendent.

RENEWAL OF LICENSES

We hereby certify that we have renewed the licenses of the following Deaconesses, according to the recommendations of their respective quarterly Conferences: Myrtle Berkey, Mary A. Curnick, Ella May Harris, Dolly E. LaDuke, Carrie Giles, Ruth Graham, Alma Swanson, Jennie Sergeant, Mary Stevenson, Minnie Baker, Fannie Wattam, Elizabeth Black, and Stella Alexander.

We recommend for consecration Alice R. Denno. We recommend that Minnie Baker be granted a leave of absence of three months; that Mary Curnick be granted a leave of absence of one year; and that Nellie Randle be given an honorable discharge.

We also certify that we have confirmed the assignment of the Deaconesses as made by the local board.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Of the 184 appointments in the conference only 74 contributed last year to the support of the hospital. Sixty-nine of these paid on old subscription and only five made new subscriptions, the total contribution

amounting to \$600. The hospital did free work to the amount of \$4,000, \$1,000 of which was for the benefit of our ministers and their families.

Therefore the Conference Deaconess Board offers the following recommendations:

1. That an agent be appointed by the local board as field agent for both the Deaconess Hospital and the Old People's Home.
2. That collections be taken at our communion services for the Deaconess Hospital and the same to be sent directly to the hospital to help cover expenses of free work done by the institution.
3. That the district superintendent in each quarterly conference, under the heading of "other business," shall inquire if this collection has been taken.
4. That a column be opened, for hospital offerings, under the head "Other Benevolent Collections."

We desire to commend the efficient and the beneficent service of the superintendent of the Deaconess Hospital, and of her faithful corps of workers.

We appreciate the untiring efforts of the local board, and commend the wise and economical management of the affairs entrusted to their care. We bespeak for the management of this Christian institution, the most hearty support of our people.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

We recommend for confirmation as members of the Conference Deaconess Board:

One year term—T. H. Fertig, W. S. Turner, Mrs. W. D. Ellis.

Two year term—Mrs. R. K. Keene, J. O. Johnson, R. D. Snyder.

Three year term—H. E. Greening, John G. Law, Mrs. J. D. McLean.
T. H. FERTIG, Chairman.

3

Memorials

CONCERNING SUPERANNUATES

Whereas, The next quadrennium—1912 to 1916—includes the 150th anniversary of the beginnings of American Methodism, and

Whereas, The tremendous growth of Methodism, from the beginning until now, has been due in a very large measure to the self-sacrificing devotion of a traveling ministry that is presented to us of today chiefly by the surviving five thousand superannuated preachers and widows of our fallen brethren, and

Whereas, in the past, the Methodist preacher has forever been giving the right of way to all the great causes dear to his heart, making but little provision for himself when he shall enter the ranks of the superannuates, therefore be it

Resolved, That we memorialize the general conference of 1912 to assign to the church during the coming quadrennium the holy task of increasing the yearly support of conference claimants throughout the connection so that every superannuate and claimant may have a "comfortable support;" that in order to make such "comfortable support" more tangible and secure throughout the coming years, we earnestly urge the general conference to call upon our people during this historic quadrennium for a *million dollars* for the "Permanent Fund," in addition to all other funds; that, in order to secure these ends, the legislation concerning the board of conference claimants be so strengthened that the board may have ample available funds with which to prosecute the campaign, and that we request the bishops to urge the need and desirability of this great movement in the Episcopal address for 1912.

HENRY BROWN.

CONCERNING COLLEGE CREDITS

Resolved, That the New York East Conference memorialize the general conference to so amend Chapter VII of the Appendix of the Discipline of 1908 that certificates of work done in educational institutions other than our own may be accepted, at the discretion of the annual conferences; provided that, in such cases, special and careful attention be given to the examination on personal attitude to our doctrine and discipline.

CONFERENCE BOUNDARIES

Resolved, That we respectfully request the coming general conference not to disturb our present conference boundaries for the coming quadrennium, either by addition, subtraction, or division, but to leave them intact.

M. H. MARVIN.



GABRIEL SYKES
Retiring Superintendent Walla Walla
District

4

Reports of District Superintendents

(A)

REPORT OF GABRIEL SYKES

Retiring Superintendent, Walla Walla District

I beg to present the following review and reflections concerning my six years' superintendency:

During these six years I have tried to remember (1) That the church must take precedence of the man in recommendations for appointments, (2) That there are three who have the right to express their opinions to the bishop concerning an appointed: (a) the church, (b) the pastor, and (3) the district superintendent, (3) That pastors are entitled to know what appointment, in each case has been suggested.

With such principles it has been easy to place the needs of our entire conference territory above those of the Walla Walla district. This has given me the pleasure of a much wider acquaintance than the present number of pastors. There is also a large number of laymen whose homes have been rich in hospitality and christian fellowship. To all I desire to express my gratitude for unnumbered kindnesses and courtesies. In the way of service I have given such as I was able and no one knows better than myself its inadequacy for the tasks which have confronted us.

We closed the first year of the six, 1906, with 27 appointments; we have now 33. At that time we were preaching in 51 different places; today we are preaching in 65. Then we had 42 church buildings; now we have 48. We can now show 34 parsonages, whereas we had 24 five years ago. The total estimated salaries at that time amounted to \$18,642, an average of \$690. The total for this is \$26,538, an average of \$841, or an increase in the average estimate of \$151.

In 1906 the Conference Journal gave us credit for 2798 full members. The pastors reports show for this year 3538, an increase of 710 for the five years. Enrollment of Sunday School scholars; then 3269, now about 4000, an increase of 731.

The total amount of benevolences five years ago was \$2,884. One year ago, since I do not have the figures for this year, \$4,579, an increase for 1910 over 1906 of \$1,695.

During the entire six years we have paid on indebtedness \$49,908. Our present debt is \$21,336.

The value of our property in 1906 was \$168,950, while today it is \$262,225, an increase of \$93,275.

The inspirational methods of the revival have been used in every charge and on several occasions during this period, and the results have deepened

my conviction that, unless we take some such care in training converts as we are exhorted to use in the teaching of our Sunday School, the great percentage of loss will continue. Although it has been impossible to obtain accurate accounts of all revival meetings, one may safely assert that the gathering and keeping of all the converts reported on this district for six years would have increased our membership fully 700 beyond what it is today.

The great difference in salaries indicated by \$450 at one end and \$2000 at the other, and the memory of persistent effort among the churches to bring the minimum up to a fair living have brought home the truth that we are less co-operative and connexional at this point than we are at almost any other. I would like to believe that we preachers are ready to relinquish something from our larger salaries to ensure a living to the men on the frontier, then it would be easier to eliminate the man who fails to grow with the greater needs of his charge and possible to insist upon a higher standard of efficiency. Surely some plan could be devised that would not call for any loss of self-respect, and which would prevent the stifling of convictions that bread might be sure.

Another movement which would exercise some influence upon the matter of remuneration as well as greatly improve our religious experience is that of denominational co-operation which is the crying need of our small towns, villages, and country districts. If our coming general conference will throw our great church heartily into the federation movement all over the country it will accomplish in religious families something analogous to the splendid achievement of our peace-loving president in his epoch-making treaties of arbitration among the families of nations.

For the further advance in ministerial effectiveness—and this has been deeply impressed upon me by observation over these six years—I trust the days is not far distant when our denomination will allow the “supply” and the preacher on trial to perform not only the highest work of the ministry—preaching the gospel—but will also say, you may have all the prerogatives of a minister while in charge of a congregation. I regret that it has not been my privilege to introduce for admission to conference more than eight young men in these six years.

In conclusion let me express the hope that some day the burden of responsibility, which I gladly lay down, may be lightened by the sending of a layman from each charge to aid the district superintendent in advising the bishop.



WALTON SKIPWORTH, D.D.
Retiring Superintendent The Dalles District
Delegate to General Conference

(B)

REPORT OF WALTON SKIPWORTH

Retiring Superintendent, The Dalles District

During the past six years there has been much railroad building within the territory of this district. The splendid North Bank along the Columbia, the Great Southern from The Dalles to Dufur, and now stretching from Dufur to the woods beyond; the Oregon Trunk and the Harriman lines each with tracks one hundred miles up the awful gorge of the Deschutes and penetrating Central Oregon, the Milwaukee railroad and the longtime mysterious North Coast, now spreading everywhere over the Yakima Country and doing almost a street car business in that fertile section. I need not stop to tell this conference what the building of these new lines of railway means to The Dalles district in the development of the country, in the building of new communities and new towns, in creating the possibilities and bringing in demands for new circuits and stations, and what these railroads mean to the district superintendent in better facilities of travel.

Many excellent meetings have been held in the several charges the present year and numbers of conversions reported. Arlington, Bickleton, Goldendale, Grass Valley, Kennewick, Mabton, Moro, Prosser, Redmond, Finley, Selah, West Kittitas and some other charges have engaged in these special services and were blessed with seasons of refreshing from the presence of the Lord. Prosser and Kennewick shared in the glorious results of wonderfully successful union meetings conducted by Evangelist Johnson, of the Presbyterian church.

Sunnyside at a cost of \$3000.00 has enlarged her church edifice with an addition especially planned and admirably adapted to Sunday School purposes. The district is much stronger and better equipped and prepared to do the work of the church than it was six years ago. This may be of some honor to us, yet it would be a disgrace to all hands concerned if it were not so. True, that some small charges have died, but their death is due to a totally changed condition of things in the sections of country where they were once established. And no charge has been relinquished until it seemed perfectly fruitless and wasteful of time, of energy and of missionary money to continue thereat any longer. Organized work of the church has been established at the following new places: Alderdale, Grand View, Springdale, Madras, Redmond, Bend, Richland, Finley, Selah, White Salmon. Mabton was only an occasional preaching point; now it is a well organized charge. Last year Grand View was separated from the Mabton circuit and became a station of itself. This year Bend and Redmond will divide and each stand at the head of a work. Finley and Richland will do likewise.

Churches have been built and dedicated or are about ready for dedication as follows: At Locust Grove, Oak Grove, Pine Grove, Mountain Brook, Grand View, Finley, Kennewick, Springdale, Kiona, Madras, Mabton, Redmond, Prineville, Odell, North Yakima, Blue Light, Selah, Sunnyside, Carson, White Salmon, Pendleton, twenty-one churches in all with a valuation of about \$140,000.00. Pendleton was taken out of this district three years ago. The Mountain Brook, Kiona, Blue Light, Kennewick and North Yakima churches were started under Dr. Booth's administration. The Heppner church is practically a new one made out of the old building,

so extensive were the re-arrangement and repairs. We have also purchased one of the best sites in the town of Bend and procured lots in Richland. Then too, the district has done something in the way of building and buying parsonages: At Grass Valley, Pine Grove, Kennewick, Liberty, Mabton, Madras, North Yakima, Sunnyside, Toppenish, White Salmon—ten, valued at \$27,600.00; added to \$140,000.00 gives \$167,600.00 in new churches and parsonages.

Under God's good providence and guidance the honor of the work done on The Dalles district, the honor of all the achievements and successes is due to faithful, devoted, efficient pastors and laymen, though I have wrought with them according to my strength and abilities, I am truly grateful for the courtesies and kindnesses shown me in the quarterly conferences and church services, for the respect and warm welcome felt in the parsonages, for the cordiality extended in the homes of the people, for the confidence and support of the ministry and the laity. Heaven's richest blessings be upon them, one and all.

5

Program

MONDAY—2:00 p. m. Board of Examiners. First Church.

TUESDAY—9:00 a. m. Board of Examiners. First Church.

TUESDAY, 8:00 p. m.—Introductors Service. Will A. Betts, presiding. Hymn, 415. Prayer, Rev. W. S. Turner. Anthem, First Church Choir, Dr. R. A. Heritage, Director. Address, Bishop Smith. Music, First Church Choir. Address, Rev. Joseph B. Hingley, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants.

WEDNESDAY—9:00 a. m. Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, conducted by Bishop Smith. 10:00 a. m. Memorial Service. Rev. W. E. Armfield, presiding. 11:00 a. m. Organization of Conference and Business Session. 2:00 p. m. Anniversary Woman's Home Missionary Society, Mrs. Will A. Betts, presiding. Address, Rev. Thomas Lane, D. D. 3:00 p. m. Anniversary Board Home Mission and Church Extension. Judge John H. Bowers, of Spokane, presiding. Address, Rev. Ward Platt, D. D. 4:00 p. m. Pentecostal Service, led by Rev. Charles B. Allen, D. D. 8:00 p. m. Anniversary Board of Foreign Missions. Rev. H. C. Kohr, presiding. Address, Rev. A. W. Leonard, D. D.

THURSDAY—8:30 a. m., Devotional Service, Dr. Charles B. Allen, leader. 9:00 a. m., Business Session. 2:00 p. m., Anniversary Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Mrs. Henry Brown, presiding. Reports of Secretaries. Address, Mrs. S. W. Eddy, late of India. 3:00 p. m., Anniversary Temperance Society, Rev. Henry Brown, presiding. Address, "The World Vision of the Temperance Reform," Rev. Clarence True Wilson, D. D. 4:00 p. m., Pentecostal Service, Dr. Charles B. Allen, leader. 8:00 p. m., Anniversary Board of Sunday Schools, Rev. W. E. Thompson, presiding. Address, "Youth An Opportunity and An Asset," Rev. Edgar Blake, D. D.

FRIDAY—8:30 a. m., Devotional Service, Dr. Charles B. Allen, leader. 9:00 a. m., Business Session. 9:00 a. m., Organization of Lay Electoral Conference in Vincent M. E. Church. 1:30 p. m., Anniversary Methodist Brotherhood, in First Church.

CONFERENCE—FIVE

dist Brotherhood, in First Church. 1:30 p. m., Laymen's Association meets for organization in the Central Christian Church, corner Stevens and Third. 2:30 p. m., Joint Session of the Brotherhood and Laymen's Association in Central Christian Church. Mass meeting for clergy and laymen. Address, Rev. A. W. Leonard, D. D. Address, "Jesus, Social Saviour," Rev. J. G. Law. 2:30 p. m., The Minister's Wives' Association of Spokane will entertain in honor of Miss Smith, and the Minister's Wives' Conference at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Cunningham, 1019 Grand Boulevard, from 2:30 to 5:00 o'clock. 4:00 p. m., Pentecostal Service, Dr. Charles B. Allen, leader. 8:00 p. m., Grand Concert under direction of Dr. R. A. Heritage.

SATURDAY—8:30 a. m., Devotional Service, Dr. Charles B. Allen, leader. 9:00 a. m., Business Session. 2:00 p. m., Anniversary Deaconess Board, Rev. T. H. Fertig, presiding. Address, Miss Myrtle M. Berkey. Address, Miss Ada Cady. 3:00 p. m., Anniversary Freedman's Aid Society, Rev. Robert Warner, presiding. Address, Rev. W. H. W. Rees, D. D. 4:00 p. m., Pentecostal Service. Dr. Charles B. Allen, leader. 8:00 p. m., Anniversary Board of Education, Rev. W. H. H. Forsyth, presiding. Address, Rev. J. C. Zeller, D. D. Address, Rev. Fletcher Homan, D. D.

SUNDAY—9:00 a. m., Love Feast, led by Rev. J. C. Kirkman. 10:00 a. m., Ordination of Deacons. 10:30 a. m., Sermon, Bishop Smith. 2:30 p. m., Ordination of Elders and Consecration of Deaconesses. 3:30 p. m., Pentecostal Service, Dr. Charles B. Allen, leader. 8:00 p. m., Missionary Service, Rev. R. D. Snyder, presiding. Sermon, Rev. M. L. Sanders.

MONDAY—8:30 a. m., Devotional Service, Dr. Charles B. Allen, leader. 9:00 a. m., Business Session. 1:30 p. m., Business Session. 7:30 p. m., Business Session. 9:00 p. m., Adjournment.

VII

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

1

Publisher's Report

Receipts

Balance from last year	\$ 11.16
From pastors	316.27
Sale of Minutes	7.25
From Advertisements	124.00
Total	<u>\$448.68</u>

Expenditures

Printing Minutes	\$337.50
Other Printing	11.00
Express charges and postage on Minutes	48.56
Postage, stationery, etc.	11.00
Sending out Statistical Blanks	3.00
Stenography	7.00
Total	<u>\$418.06</u>
Balance	\$30.62

2

Report of Treasurer

Receipts

For Board of Foreign Missions	\$ 5,465.00
For Board of Home Missions and Church Extension	5,364.00
For Board of Education	387.00
For Children's Fund	389.00
For Board of Sunday Schools	941.00
For Board of Conference Claimants, Connectional Fund	487.00
For Board of Conference Claimants, Permanent Fund	36.00
For Freedman's Aid Society	815.00
For American Bible Society	190.00
For Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	19.00
For Woman's Home Missionary Society	49.00
For Local Education	662.00
For Other Benevolences	8.00
For Temperance Society of M. E. Church	43.00
For Conference Claimants, all sources	5,088.00
For General Conference Expenses	489.00
For Central Office Epworth League	46.00
For Episcopal Fund	1,335.00
Fractional Amounts	4.35
Balance from last year	5.00
Total	\$21,902.53

Disbursements

To Foreign Missions	\$ 5,468.00
To Home Missions and Church Extension	5,364.00
To Board of Education	576.00
To Kimball School of Theology	172.40
To Willamette University	344.80
To University of Puget Sound	344.80
To Board of Conference Claimants	669.00
To Freedman's Aid Society	815.00
To American Bible Society	190.00
To Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	99.00
To Woman's Home Missionary Society	49.00
To Board of Sunday Schools	941.00
To Deaconess Hospital	5.00
To Board of Temperance	43.00
To Conference Board of Stewards	4,942.00
To General Conference Expense	489.00
To Central Office Epworth League	46.00
To Episcopal Fund	1,335.00
To Expenses of Statistician and Treasurer	9.53
Total	\$21,902.53

3

Report of the Board of Stewards

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Receipts for Annuity Fund

The Book Concern Dividend	\$1,812.00
Chartered Fund Dividend	30.00
Part of Collections as ordered	2,381.00
Total	\$4,283.00

Disciplinary Annuity, \$12.00 per year.

Annuity actually paid, \$8.00 per year.

Receipts for Special Fund

Dividend from Connectional Fund	\$ 400.00
Part of Collection as ordered	399.00
Last year's Reserves Fund	438.00
Sunday Collection	298.00
Special Gift	10.00

Total\$1,545.00

Apportionment for Support of Conference Claimants next year 2½ per cent of pastor's salary, exclusive of missionary money and house rent.

Disbursements

Preachers	Years Effective	Annuity Due	Annuity Paid	Pd. from Nec. Fund	Total Paid
Anderson, M. S.	13	\$ 156.00	\$ 104.00	\$	\$ 104.00
Anderson, J. S.	38	456.00	304.00	.....	304.00
Bowser, Wellington	16	192.00	128.00	.....	128.00
Chandler, Perry	33	396.00	264.00	.....	264.00
George, D. E.	18	216.00	144.00	.....	144.00
Hodgson, T. G.	11	132.00	88.00	.....	88.00
Housel, C. A.	10	120.00	80.00	145.00	225.00
Hoadley, B. J.	40	480.00	320.00	.....	320.00
Kirkman, J. C.	38	456.00	304.00	.....	304.00
Moys, Henry	29	348.00	232.00	.....	232.00
Richardson, G. O.	23	276.00	184.00	.....	184.00
Rigby, Jesse W.	18	216.00	144.00	.....	144.00
Smith, J. S.	26	312.00	208.00	.....	208.00
Turner, W. S.	42	504.00	336.00	14.00	350.00
Wood, J. H.	18	216.00	144.00	.....	144.00
Waters, Geo.	10	120.00	80.00	.....	80.00
Moter, R. C.	24	288.00	192.00	.....	192.00
Orton, Trevor	7	84.00	56.00	44.00	100.00
Pinkham, G. F.	0	.....	.....	200.00	200.00
McAllister, J. J.	33	396.00	100.00	.....	100.00
Totals	347	\$ 4,364.00	\$ 3,412.00	\$ 403.00	\$ 3,815.00

WIDOWS—

Booth, Mrs. G. M.	24	\$ 144.00	\$ 96.00	\$ 79.00	\$ 175.00
Carr, Mrs. Mattie	29	174.00	116.00	34.00	150.00
Hines, Mrs. H. K.	19	114.00	76.00	99.00	175.00
Hoagland, Mrs. E. H.	17	102.00	86.00	82.00	150.00
Kufus, Mrs. L. R.	7	42.00	28.00	163.00	191.00
Manier, Mrs. R. H.	20	120.00	80.00	20.00	100.00
Oaks, Mrs. Sallee	18	108.00	72.00	28.00	100.00
Spoer, Mrs. Louise	19	114.00	76.00	104.00	180.00
Spangler, Mrs. S. H.	30	180.00	120.00	30.00	150.00
Three Kufus Children.....	21	50.00	34.00	.....	34.00
Ruth Spoer	28	67.00	45.00	.....	45.00
Totals	232	\$ 1,215.00	\$ 732.00	\$ 639.00	\$ 1,450.00
Total					\$5,265.00
Reserve Fund					503.00

Grand total\$5,768.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We commend the word of the Board of Conference Claimants and greatly rejoice in the steady advance made in the work by this board.

2. We cannot too strongly urge the observance of the "Veteran's" Sunday at some time during the conference year in the interests of the claimants. We also recommend the use of the literature provided by the board of this service.

3. We call attention to the necessity of the benevolent side of this work, and urge each pastor to comply with the request of the board, in taking a collection for this fund, equal in amount to at least one per cent of the ministerial support, aside from the 2½ per cent taken for our own claimants.

4. We greatly rejoice that this year we are able to increase our Annuity from \$6.00 to \$8.00 per year, and urge the necessity of, as soon as possible, bringing our conference up to the full disciplinary annuity, which at this time is \$12.00 per year.

A. MONROE, Secretary.

BOARD OF STEWARDS

A. Monroe	Robert Warner	1912
L. N. B. Anderson	H. L. Beightol	1913
William Deweese	A. S. Mulligan.....	1914
H. C. Clark	William Hoskins	1915
W. E. Armfield	F. R. Spaulding	1916
Chairman, F. R. Spaulding.		
Secretary, A. Monroe.		
Treasurer, Robert Warner.		

4

Missionary Appropriations

COEUR d'ALENE DISTRICT

Addy and Arden	\$150.00
Athol and Bethel	100.00
Bayview	180.00
Curlew and Danville	100.00
Chewelah and Valley	100.00
Deer Park	100.00
Emida and Sanders	100.00
Farmington	100.00
Green Acres	80.00
Harrison	160.00
Latah	100.00
Loon Lake	100.00
Mead	80.00
New port	100.00
Opportunity	80.00
Pleasant Prairie	130.00
Republic	50.00
Rockford	100.00
Santan Clarkia	120.00
Wayside and Wildrose	100.00
	80.00
Total	\$2,130.00

COLUMBIA DISTRICT

Bridgeport	\$200.00
Chesaw and Molson	200.00
Downs and Lamona	100.00
Edwall	100.00
Ephrata	200.00
Greenwood and Crescent	100.00
Harrington	200.00
Leavenworth	150.00
Loomis	200.00
Mansfield	200.00
Medical Lake	200.00
Methow Valley	300.00
Odessa	150.00
Owanogan	100.00
Oroville	100.00
Pateros	100.00
Riverside	100.00
Wenatchee Circuit	100.00
Total	\$2,800.00

SPOKANE DISTRICT

Colton	\$100.00
La Crosse	100.00
Oakesdale	100.00
Rosalia	290.00
Grace	150.00
Liberty Park	100.00
Manito and Minnehaha	100.00
Metzger Memorial	150.00
St. John	180.00
Thornton	90.00
Waverly	100.00
Total	<u>\$1,460.00</u>

THE DALLES DISTRICT

Alderdale	\$ 50.00
Appleton	100.00
Arlington	150.00
Bend	100.00
Bickleton	150.00
Fossil	100.00
Grand View	200.00
Heppner	100.00
Liberty	100.00
Mabton	100.00
Madras	100.00
Redmond	200.00
Selah	100.00
Wasco and Moro	100.00
White Salmon	100.00
White Swan (Indian)	840.00
Total	<u>\$2,790.00</u>

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

Connell	\$ 40.00
Cottonwood	120.00
Echo	100.00
Fraser	160.00
Gifford	120.00
Hermiston	100.00
Kamiah	150.00
Kendrick	100.00
Pasco	100.00
Peck	200.00
Reubens	150.00
Starbuck	100.00
Grace Church	100.00
Whitebird	160.00
Total	<u>\$1,700.00</u>

Statistical Tables

STATISTICIAN

J. H. Marrin - Sprague, Washington

ASSISTANTS

J. S. Bell C. W. Monson E. V. Bronson J. H. Hart
John Moore W. L. Airheart

TREASURER

Edward Baker - Palouse, Washington

ASSISTANTS

P. C. Money E. C. Newham A. A. Callender
J. O. Johnson

BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS (DISCIPLINARY)										OTHER BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
MISSIONS					BOARD OF EDUCATION					BOARD OF CONFERENCE CHAIRMEN					WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY					TOTAL DISCIPLINARY COLLECTIONS					LOCAL EDUCATIONAL INTERESTS					TEMPERANCE SOCIETY					VARIOUS					TOTAL BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS					GENERAL CONFERENCE EXPENSES					CENTRAL OFFICE EXPENSES OF EPWORTH LEAGUE					GRAND TOTAL																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Foreign Missions			Home Missions		(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Special Gifts	General Education			(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	Constitutional	Permanent Fund	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	(a) Cash	(b) Supplies	American Bible Society	Freemen's Aid Society	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Collections	Local Educational Interests	Temperance Society	Various	Total Benevolent	General Conference Expenses	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League	Grand Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Special Gifts	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools				(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools																						(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools

Coeur d'Alene District No. 3 and No. 1 Name of Pastor										PASTOR'S SUPPORT			Support of Conference Claimants			Support of District Superintendents			Support of Bishops			Church Membership						Baptisms			Epworth Leagues			CHURCH PROPERTY																					
Claims			Receipts		Amount			Amount Paid			Amount			Amount Paid			Amount			Amount Paid			No. of Full Members			No. of Local Preachers			No. of Deaths			No. of Adults Baptized			No. of Senior Chapters			No. of Members			No. of Churches			Probable Value			Paid for Building and Improving			Paid on Old Indebtedness			Present Indebtedness on Church Property		
Salary	House Rent		Salary	House Rent	Amount	Appropriated	Amount Paid	Amount	Appropriated	Amount Paid	Amount	Appropriated	Amount Paid	Amount	Appropriated	Amount Paid	Church, Section, Fuel, Light, Etc.	No. of Practioners	No. of Full Members	No. of Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Chapters	No. of Members	No. of Junior Chapters	No. of Members	No. of Churches	Probable Value	No. of Parsonages	Probable Value	Paid for Building and Improving	Paid on Old Indebtedness	Present Indebtedness on Church Property																					
1	L. G. Wellington	500	84	450	84	10	12	45	45	6	6	600	25	29	2	2	25	2	29	2	45	11	2	1	30	1	1	1	1500	1	1500	40																							
2	A. O. Hess	400	100	400	100	12	12	45	45	6	6	600	200	5	5	200	200	1	14	1	2	2	2	1	25	1	1	1	600	2	5000	90	600																						
3	J. L. Moore	800	200	200	200	20	20	80	80	15	15	1115																																											
4	J. C. Lawrence	125	125	515	120	12	13	51	64	8	8	230	565	4	4	565																																							
5	A. F. Kroneman	1800	250	1810	150	45	45	180	180	27	25	230	565	6	6	565																																							
6	U. F. Hawk	1000	150	900	150	25	22	100	90	13	13	1175																																											
7	G. A. Wells	500	150	515	150	12	12	40	40	6	6	723																																											
8	J. A. Smith	800	96	43	96	20	10	80	80	10	10	986																																											
9	J. G. Richardson	1000	200	884	200	25	21	86	86	10	10	1179																																											
10	F. N. Morton	600	120	413	120	10	10	40	43	6	6	588																																											
11	A. W. Luce	600	120	413	120	10	10	40	43	6	6	588																																											
12	J. E. Daniels	200	120	171	120	15	15	60	60	8	8	797																																											
13	M. L. Anderson	200	120	171	120	15	15	60	60	8	8	797																																											
14	T. H. Fertig	200	120	171	120	15	15	60	60	8	8	797																																											
15	R. L. Clark	150	150	100	150	8	8	15	15	7	7	502																																											
16	J. S. Anderson	150	150	100	150	8	8	15	15	7	7	502																																											
17	G. A. Tyler	100	100	100	100	2	2	10	10	1	1	162																																											
18	C. S. Price	500	150	538	150	13	13	53	60	8	8	669																																											
19	D. L. Sinclair	1500	300	1500	300	52	52	150	150	22	22	2024																																											
20	B. E. Koontz	900	200	628	200	18	16	62	63	9	9	915																																											
21	R. A. Armstrong	900	150	900	150	22	22	90	90	13	13	1174																																											
22	A. J. Baldwin	520	150	355	150	22	22	90	90	13	13	1174																																											
23	W. B. Young	1000	120	1000	120	35	25	100	100	15	15	1260																																											
24	J. F. Redfern	675	100	613	100	16	15	61	61	8	8	697																																											
25	T. H. Fertig	650	150	650	150	16	15	65	65	10	10	889																																											
26	C. W. Monson	1250	140	1060	140	25	25	105	105	15	15	1330																																											
27	S. H. Yockey	641	100	641	100	16	15	60	60	9	9	821																																											
28	J. W. Pooton	700	150	700	150	19	10	70	70	10	10	933																																											
29	R. Warner	1400	300	1400	300	35	35	140	140	17	17	1892																																											
30	C. E. Wilson	225	96	24	96	24	24	96	96	17	17	892																																											
31	J. G. Richardson	1200	175	1200	175	30	30	120	120	18	18	1543																																											
32	A. Warner	800	180	800	180	20	20	80	80	12	12	1088																																											
33	R. O. Hadley	900	400	900	400	22	22	90	90	13	13	1417																																											
34	R. L. Clark	900	400	900	400	22	22	90	90	13	13	1417																																											
35	C. C. Curry	900	400	900	400	22	22	90	90	13	13	1417																																											
36	G. A. Tyler	900	400	900	400	22	22	90	90	13	13	1417																																											
37	C. A. Tyler	900	400	900	400	22	22	90	90	13	13	1417																																											
38	E. Curtis	823	27	298	27	8	9	30	70	7	7	410																																											
Totals				23873	4528	23275	4456	604	543	2296	2308	333	249	30526	3711	94	2875	10	25	83	72	24	778	6	205	40	147500	24	28950	7434	4372	17069																							

No. 14, Hayden Lake; No. 19, Loon Lake.

Columbia District No. 3 and No. 1 Name of Pastor		PASTOR'S SUPPORT			Support of Conference Claimants		Support of District Superintendents		Support of Bishops		Church Membership				Baptisms				Epworth Leagues				CHURCH PROPERTY					
		Claims	Receipts	House Rent	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Total Sup. etc. Pastors, Can- ference Claimants, District Superintendents and Bishops	Church, Section, Fuel, Light, Etc.	No. of Probationers	No. of Full Members	No. of Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Senior Chapters	No. of Junior Chapters	No. of Members	No. of Churches	Probable Value	No. of Parsonages	Paid for Building and Improving	Paid on Old Indebtedness	Present Indebted- ness on Church Property	
1	J. Callahan	720	1000	720	100	18	72	72	10	5	915	150	76	1	1	2	2	1	1	28	1	46	1	2,000	1	1,200	600	1,200
2	R. T. Holland	700	800	700	80	17	70	70	10	7	874	150	56	1	1	8	6	1	1	40	1	46	1	2,400	1	1,000	373	575
3	M. J. Perdue	1200	300	1200	300	30	120	120	15	1	1,665	392	196	1	1	8	6	1	1	38	1	46	1	4,000	1	1,000	373	575
4	W. A. Luce	1000	500	1000	500	25	100	100	15	12	1,287	275	19	3	3	26	7	1	1	38	1	64	1	4,000	1	1,200	70	150
5	R. D. Snyder	1300	300	1300	300	33	130	130	19	16	1,769	623	200	1	1	4	2	5	1	75	1	64	1	3,500	1	1,200	70	150
6	A. Bauman	175	175	175	175	17	17	17	6	16	1,769	623	200	1	1	4	2	5	1	75	1	64	1	3,500	1	1,200	70	150
7	G. F. Graham	800	200	800	200	20	80	80	12	11	1,100	87	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1,800	1	1,000	125	1,200
8	R. A. Galle	1200	100	1200	100	30	120	120	15	15	1,545	135	143	3	3	1	2	1	1	30	1	1	1	1,800	1	1,000	125	1,200
9	C. Snowden	330	40	330	40	7	33	33	25	4	403	128	44	3	3	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	3,000	1	1,200	16-3	300
10	H. T. Robinson	70	100	70	100	18	61	61	30	8	886	138	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	16	1	3,200	1	400	16-3	300
11	P. C. Money	800	650	800	650	18	65	65	70	9	798	130	52	1	1	4	2	1	1	16	1	16	1	3,000	1	400	50	255
12	A. A. McGinnis	200	200	200	200	5	10	10	3	2	280	43	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	15	1	2,500	1	500	50	300
13	J. J. Pacey	600	247	600	30	5	24	24	11	3	288	49	36	2	2	1	1	1	1	15	1	15	1	2,500	1	500	50	300
14	E. J. Williams	1100	1060	1100	100	25	110	110	97	15	1,346	125	90	3	3	1	1	1	1	42	1	42	1	4,000	1	1,200	100	1,000
15	A. H. Morton	775	120	800	120	20	80	80	12	10	1,025	60	73	2	2	1	1	1	1	26	1	26	1	1,800	1	1,200	100	1,000
16	J. P. Armand	438	144	438	144	10	43	43	7	7	674	100	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	35	1	2,800	1	900	100	1,000
17	F. L. Moore	800	180	800	180	20	80	80	12	10	1,091	167	54	1	1	2	2	1	1	23	1	23	1	3,000	1	2,000	170	275
18	R. Thompson	300	300	300	300	12	30	30	6	8	371	40	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	23	1	3,000	1	2,000	170	275
19	J. B. Smith	400	100	400	100	10	40	40	30	6	386	22	9	1	1	6	3	1	1	75	1	75	1	3,200	1	1,000	100	1,000
20	D. L. Clark	300	300	300	300	12	30	30	6	3	341	100	11	1	1	5	5	1	1	75	1	75	1	3,200	1	1,000	100	1,000
21	D. L. Clark	300	300	300	300	12	30	30	6	3	341	100	11	1	1	5	5	1	1	75	1	75	1	3,200	1	1,000	100	1,000
22	M. P. Scott	300	300	300	300	12	30	30	6	3	341	100	11	1	1	5	5	1	1	75	1	75	1	3,200	1	1,000	100	1,000
23	G. W. Bradley	800	144	730	144	18	73	73	3	7	318	118	42	1	1	6	5	1	1	700	1	700	1	7,000	1	1,000	25	435
24	A. S. Redfern	700	300	700	300	20	30	30	4	4	342	60	1	1	1	342	60	1	1	25	1	25	1	7,000	1	1,000	25	435
25	A. Bauman	500	60	500	60	12	50	50	4	4	609	40	9	1	1	6	5	1	1	20	1	20	1	800	1	800	50	100
26	M. Runohr	800	100	800	100	20	80	80	12	8	1,004	100	8	1	1	8	3	1	1	20	1	20	1	2,500	1	1,500	150	300
27	J. O. Hawk	300	25	350	25	7	30	30	4	3	398	25	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	30	1	2,000	1	1,500	150	300
28	P. C. Money	1100	240	1100	240	28	134	134	16	11	1,588	184	142	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	30	1	2,000	1	1,500	150	300
29	W. Hoskins	420	420	420	420	10	40	40	30	6	460	62	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	49	1	49	1	3,000	1	2,000	100	82
30	J. M. Rush	420	420	420	420	10	40	40	30	6	460	62	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	49	1	49	1	3,000	1	2,000	100	82
31	A. A. Moore	800	150	800	150	20	80	80	10	10	1,160	127	2	51	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	27	1	3,000	1	2,000	100	82
32	J. H. Martin	900	80	900	80	30	120	120	85	15	1,010	215	9	129	1	5	12	1	1	26	1	27	1	3,000	1	1,000	100	138
33	R. Thompson	900	80	900	80	30	120	120	85	15	1,010	215	9	129	1	5	12	1	1	26	1	27	1	3,000	1	1,000	100	138
34	J. O. Hawk	1900	400	1900	400	47	190	190	27	24	2,454	828	3	556	1	6	10	1	1	184	1	52	1	15,000	1	4,800	4,800	1,716
35	P. C. Money	1900	400	1900	400	47	190	190	27	24	2,454	828	3	556	1	6	10	1	1	184	1	52	1	15,000	1	4,800	4,800	1,716
36	M. L. Sanders	400	100	400	100	10	34	34	6	2	546	160	94	1	1	2	3	1	1	25	1	25	1	1,800	1	1,800	100	1,000
37	N. G. Fabian	400	100	400	100	10	34	34	6	2	546	160	94	1	1	2	3	1	1	25	1	25	1	1,800	1	1,800	100	1,000
38	Supplies	29208	3073	22618	3103	561	2277	2196	532	532	29055	4981	116	2924	12	29	105	81	25	895	12	394	41	19860	18	25700	12550	3695
Total		29208	3073	22618	3103	561	2277	2196	532	532	29055	4981	116	2924	12	29	105	81	25	895	12	394	41	19860	18	25700	12550	3695

BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS (DISCIPLINARY)													OTHER BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS															
MISSIONS				BOARD OF EDUCATION			BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Freedmen's Aid Society		Woman's Foreign Missionary Society		Total Disciplinary Collections		Local Educational Interests		Temperance Society		Various		Total Benevolent Collections		General Conference Expenses		Central Office Expenses of Epworth League		GRAND TOTAL	
Foreign Missions		Home Missions		(a) Church—Education	(b) Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	Connectional Fund	Permanent Fund	Woman's Home Missionary Soc.	(a) Cash	(b) Supplies	Total Disciplinary Collections	Local Educational Interests	Temperance Society	Various	Total Benevolent Collections	General Conference Expenses	Central Office Expenses of Epworth League	GRAND TOTAL							
(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Special Gifts	(a) Church																			(b) Sunday Schools						
1 Albion.....	40	10							10			20		115	95	10	9	115	9		120							
2 Colfax.....	10													110				110			110							
3 Colton.....																												
4 Elberton.....	10								8					45	18			45	4	2	51							
5 Endicott.....	8	2			7									18	1			18	1	1	20							
6 Genesee.....																												
7 Kiesling.....	5	3							7					39	1			39	1		125							
8 La Crosse.....	10								10					44				44			47							
9 Moran.....	25	24							8					144	10			154	8	2	164							
10 Oakesdale.....	44	16							5					190	20	3		226	3	2	232							
11 Pullman.....	152	15	13						14			31		658	45	1		762	10	6	778							
12 Rosalia.....	13								1					38	6			44			44							
13 Spokane.....	10	10							6					69				69			76							
14 "—First Church.....	280	214	72						35			76		1647	135			1782	30		1812							
15 "—Grac.....	14	16							8			1		149	35	1		185	8	1	194							
16 "—Hay's Lark.....	31	10							5					117	5			159	5		164							
17 "—Hillyard.....	38	25							7					260	6			260			260							
18 "—Liberty Park.....	62	18							5			1		212	20			245	8	2	255							
19 "—Lidgerwood.....	16								3			1		43				77	2		79							
20 "—Manito.....	4	2							2			1		18	1			23			23							
21 "—St. Paul's.....	154	46	65						8			85		862	65			986	10	3	998							
22 "—Union Park.....	47	14							12			69		296	4			319	12	3	334							
23 "—Vincent.....	340	22	166						20			101		1529	80	2		1611	20		1634							
24 "—Wesley Memorial.....	20	15							4					106	10	2		118			118							
25 "—Whitehouse Heights.....	103	20	80						11			62		409	5			424	2	2	428							
26 St. John.....	18								2			1		65				106	5		111							
27 Thornton.....	20	27							4			1		43				68	2		68							
28 Waverly.....	19	6							2			1		70				70			75							
29 Winona.....																												
Total.....	1499	488	406	1636	268		221	61	193	36	258	72	1549	386	7287	458	41	364	161			8338						

**Spokane District
No. 3 and No. 1**

Spokane District No. 3 and No. 1	PASTOR'S SUPPORT				Support of Conference Claimants		Support of District Superintendents		Support of Bishops		Total Support, Pastors, Conference Claimants, District Superintendents and Bishops		Church Membership				Baptisms		Epworth Leagues				CHURCH PROPERTY					
	Claims		Receipts		Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Total Support, Pastors, Conference Claimants, District Superintendents and Bishops	Church, Section, Fuel, Light, Etc.	No. of Probationers	No. of Full Members	Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Senior Chapters	No. of Junior Chapters	No. of Members	No. of Churches	Probable Value	No. of Parsonages	Probable Value	Paid for Building and Improving	Paid on Old Indebtedness	Present on Church Property
	Salary	House Rent	Salary	House Rent																								
1 E. J. T. Mountain	1000	120	1000	120	25	25	110	110	15	15	1270	125	6	92	1	2	2	11	1	25	1	1	2000	1	1000	300	150	8000
2 H. M. Jones	1200	300	1200	300	30	30	132	132	18	18	1662	350	19	232	1	5	1	5	1	30	1	1	20000	1	2500	4000	150	8000
3 Supplies																												
4 E. J. Snell	835	100	835	100	28	28	88	88	12	12	1063	54	76	76	2	2	1	1	1	16	1	1	1600	1	600	600	150	1600
5 W. H. Rogers	1000	120	1000	120	25	25	110	110	15	15	1237	75	40	40	20	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	3000	1	1000	165	130	300
6 Supplies																												
7 E. V. Bronson	750		618		19	19	82	47	11	684	45	25	38	59		4	4	1	1	15	1	2	3600	1	1000	75	130	300
8 L. W. Putnam	800	200	800	200	20	20	88	88	12	5	1113	30	1	48	1	6	1	1	1	36	1	1	4500	1	1500	50	1680	400
9 E. Baker	800	200	800	200	20	20	88	88	12	12	1120	50	1	70	2	2	6	1	1	36	1	1	6000	1	3000	50	1680	400
10 J. Evans	900	120	900	120	22	22	99	99	13	13	1154	135	88	19	2	4	4	2	1	25	1	1	8000	1	800	487	1149	5839
11 R. Brumley	1600	200	1600	200	40	40	176	176	24	24	2040	977	315	28	2	8	8	12	1	101	1	1	25500	1	1500	870	450	1750
12 D. M. Helmick	900		900		23	15	99	99	13	5	1019	110	81	107	1	1	5	6	1	30	1	1	5500	1	1500	487	1149	5839
13 J. O. Johnson	550		550		16	16	60	60	8	8	634	130	107	1000	7	7	8	13	2	24	1	1	4500	1	1500	450	450	1750
14 W. A. Betts	4000		4000		100	87	400	400	60	52	4539	1525	39	1000	7	7	8	13	1	200	1	1	110000	1	2100	4592	881	5000
15 H. Brown	600	200	600	200	15	15	66	66	9	7	888	54	75	75		1	1	1	1	20	1	1	2000	1	2000	92	120	450
16 J. S. Bell	1000	240	1000	240	25	25	110	110	15	10	1385	200	39	158	1	11	7	1	47	1	1	8000	1	8000	130	200	2000	
17 C. A. Hodshire	1200	300	1200	300	30	30	132	132	18	15	1547	338	280	1	6	28	8	1	40	1	1	4000	1	4000	500	200	350	
18 A. S. Mulligan	900	200	900	200	25	25	99	99	14	14	1233	215	131	131		4	4	1	57	1	1	11100	1	2100	4592	881	5000	
19 W. E. Armfield	400	200	400	200	10	10	44	44	6	5	659	60	182	182		27	1	1	30	1	1	2200	1	2000	4592	881	5000	
20 H. B. Elworthy	260	240	260	240	7	7	28	28	4	4	239	60	1	45	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	4000	1	4000	1551	1700	55	
21 W. H. H. Forsyth	1800	300	1800	300	45	40	198	198	24	25	2363	900	516	516	2	4	4	8	1	106	1	1	27000	1	3000	168	560	3300
22 J. G. Law	1200	300	1200	300	30	30	132	132	18	15	1620	627	2	247	2	4	4	5	1	55	1	1	4000	1	4000	168	560	3300
23 H. C. Lohr	2000	500	2000	500	50	120	220	220	30	25	2885	2575	19	560	4	4	1	1	60	1	1	75000	1	7500	735	560	3300	
24 H. E. Greening	700	100	700	100	18	17	77	77	11	11	905	246	171	171	2	1	1	3	35	1	1	2000	1	2000	100	100	600	
25 H. F. Pemberton	1100	240	1100	240	28	27	121	121	17	16	1504	100	12	150	1	8	8	1	47	1	1	2400	1	2400	111	25	600	
26 C. A. Smith	800	120	800	120	20	20	88	77	12	11	1028	111	76	76	1	2	2	4	1	18	1	1	3500	1	1000	100	100	600
27 F. H. Winter	900	150	900	150	23	23	99	88	14	6	1144	150	5	74	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1090	1	800	150	150	600	
28 J. C. Kirkman	622	100	622	100	15	15	66	66	9	5	808	30	30	30		1	1	1	37	1	1	2500	1	2500	150	150	600	
29 Supplies																												
Total	27817	4550	27885	4550	709	728	3012	2898	417	322	36023	9250	150	4995	17	41	123	121	26	1096	5	438	3238750	17	28700	19702	17652	64908

The Dalles District No. 3 and No. 1

Name of Pastor

The Dalles District No. 3 and No. 1				PASTOR'S SUPPORT			Support of Conference Claimants		Support of District Superintendents		Support of Bishops		Total Support: Pastors, Conference Claimants, District Superintendents and Bishops			Church Membership			Baptisms			Epworth Leagues			CHURCH PROPERTY				
Claims		Receipts		House Rent	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	No. of Probationers	No. of Full Members	No. of Local Preachers	No. of Deaths	No. of Children Baptized	No. of Adults Baptized	No. of Chapters	No. of Members	No. of Junior Chapters	No. of Members	No. of Churches	Probable Value	No. of Parsonages	Paid for Building and Improving	Paid on Old Indebtedness	Present Indebted- ness on Church Property			
Salary	House Rent	Salary	House Rent																										
1	A. S. Lietz	400	50	288	50	7	40	40	6	388	5	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	14	3	2000	2	900	120	3748		
2	G. R. Moorhead	650	120	600	120	5	65	60	9	788	80	2	56	1	5	10	1	1	14	1	14	1	2000	2	800	40			
3	C. W. Johnson	535	120	377	120	5	54	54	9	545	40	4	87	1	5	10	1	1	38	1	38	1	1500	1	500	120			
4	Supplies	400	100	308	100	10	2	40	40	450	20	4	40	1	1	2	1	1	5	1	5	1	1500	1	500	120			
5	A. S. Black	800	120	750	120	20	15	80	75	12	16	10	60	1	1	2	1	1	36	1	36	1	4500	1	900	25			
6	J. W. Caughlan	1100	300	1100	300	28	26	110	110	16	16	10	228	1	1	2	1	1	36	1	36	1	7500	1	110	30	280		
7	J. W. Helm					20	20	20	20	4	377	10	228	1	3	11	1	1	36	1	36	1	2500	1	500	30			
8	L. W. Chandler	600	100	600	100	15	15	60	60	10	183	20	62	1	3	7	1	1	36	1	36	1	4000	1	2000	85			
9	W. DeWese	1000	200	1000	200	25	35	100	100	15	205	27	185	1	8	7	1	1	105	1	105	1	5000	1	900	50	1500		
10	J. E. Williams	720	60	720	60	15	15	72	72	10	100	1	81	1	1	2	1	1	35	1	35	1	3000	1	50	150			
11	S. Ewing	600	36	600	36	15	15	60	60	9	102	1	76	1	1	2	1	1	35	1	35	1	5000	1	2500	150			
12	W. L. Airheart	800	300	800	300	20	20	80	80	12	1212	300	76	1	13	2	1	1	35	1	35	1	4500	1	2000	500	1000		
13	E. McOmber	1200	300	1200	300	30	30	120	120	12	1682	197	1	179	1	2	1	1	30	1	30	1	4700	1	1400	1200	2000		
14	H. J. Wood	700	175	700	175	19	19	70	70	10	974	107	2	69	1	2	1	1	30	1	30	2	5500	1	3500	1500	2000		
15	J. M. Crenshaw	1000	200	725	200	18	15	100	100	10	1048	150	58	1	1	2	1	1	42	1	42	2	5500	1	500	300	2000		
16	B. F. Brown	700	360	700	360	17	17	70	70	10	1157	320	75	150	1	12	1	1	42	1	42	1	1800	1	1500	365	290		
17	W. E. Ragan	750	180	675	180	19	13	75	75	10	990	75	59	1	2	2	1	1	34	1	34	2	3000	1	800	185			
18	M. C. Newell	650	180	417	180	17	8	65	60	10	671	75	59	1	2	4	8	1	26	1	26	2	4000	1	1800	750			
19	M. W. Weaver	550	150	550	150	13	8	55	55	9	776	126	56	2	4	8	1	1	26	1	26	2	3000	1	800	185			
20	C. L. Lowther	600	60	357	60	15	13	60	60	8	432	272	32	49	1	4	6	1	26	1	26	2	4000	1	1800	38			
21	W. H. Sellick	2383	800	2383	800	58	250	250	37	37	3338	234	30	875	3	7	9	6	29	1	29	2	4000	1	1800	38			
22	J. M. Huggins	1000	150	1000	150	25	25	100	100	13	1290	160	7	875	3	29	29	6	94	1	94	2	4400	1	2100	629	3748		
23	F. E. Smith	900	180	900	180	23	23	90	90	13	1200	185	17	75	1	25	25	1	94	1	94	2	4400	1	350	629	3748		
24	W. L. Wilson	700	180	556	180	13	13	70	70	8	927	32	2	56	1	17	1	1	25	1	25	1	5000	1	1700	350	1000		
25	H. N. Rounds	500	500	500	500	12	12	50	50	7	569	60	74	1	3	1	1	1	25	1	25	1	5000	1	4000	600			
26	J. K. Craig	500	150	500	150	12	12	50	50	6	718	60	74	1	4	4	1	1	25	1	25	1	5000	1	4000	600			
27	H. O. Perry	1300	300	1300	300	33	33	130	130	18	1781	275	1	61	1	13	6	1	48	1	48	1	7000	1	1199	200	3800		
28	J. D. Lewellen	1200	800	1200	800	30	30	120	120	18	1818	570	1	330	1	13	6	1	30	1	30	1	12000	1	1500	1000	3500		
29	F. R. Spaulding	750	300	750	300	19	19	90	90	11	1668	448	12	216	2	4	4	1	57	1	57	1	12000	1	3500	89			
30	C. W. Geisler	725	100	665	100	16	16	72	66	11	1170	150	62	2	2	4	1	1	46	1	46	1	3000	1	3280	100	1600		
31	C. M. Carson	700	100	700	100	17	17	70	70	10	857	110	60	2	2	5	1	1	500	1	500	2	2500	1	1000	25			
32	H. C. Clark	750	150	750	150	19	19	75	75	11	897	200	2	68	1	5	1	1	50	1	50	3	2500	1	900	25			
33	C. M. Carson	750	150	750	150	19	19	75	75	11	1005	76	4	80	1	5	1	1	50	1	50	3	3700	1	1500	25	600		
Total				25173	5621	23681	5621	603	567	2543	2497	344	125	3768	17	31	118	143	21	753	3	121	44	18640	29	58100	21078	4714	22410

Walla Walla District

No. 4

Name of Charge

BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS (DISCIPLINARY)

MISSIONS										BOARD OF EDUCATION										Board of Conference Claimants		Freedmen's Aid Society		Woman's Foreign Missionary Society		Woman's Home Missionary Soc.		Total Disciplinary Collections		Local Educational Interests		Temperance Society		Various		Total Benevolent Collections		General Conference Expenses		Central Office Expenses of Epworth League		GRAND TOTAL																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Foreign Missions					Home Missions					(a) Church—General Education			(b) Sunday Schools			(c) Children's Fund				(a) Church		(b) Sunday Schools		Connectional Fund		Permanent Fund		American Bible Society		Woman's Foreign Missionary Society		(a) Cash		(b) Supplies		Total Disciplinary Collections		Local Educational Interests		Temperance Society		Various		Total Benevolent Collections		General Conference Expenses		Central Office Expenses of Epworth League		GRAND TOTAL																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Special Gifts	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Special Gifts	(a) Church—General Education	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund	(a) Church	(b) Sunday Schools	(c) Children's Fund

Walla Walla District
No. 3 and No. 1

Name of Pastor		Salary	House R.	Salary	House R.	Amount	Apportionment	Amount	Apportionment	Amount	Apportionment	Total Salary	Church Fuel	No. of Probation	Full Mem.	No. of Local Pres.	No. of Deacons	No. of Children	No. of Baptized	No. of Adult	No. of Seniors	Chaplain	No. of Members	No. of Churches	Probable Value	No. of Parsonage	Probable Value	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid on Other Indebtedness	Present Income on Church	
1	J. H. Arz.	800	100	700	100	20	17	80	60	12	10	1187	42	5	137	1		4	2	9	1	47	1	40	1	800	1	800			
2	P. Little	1000	175	1000	175	25	25	93	80	15	15	1385	35		131			2	1						1	4000	1	1500	375		
3	T. Lawson	900	175	900	175	22	22	80	13	18	13	1015	190	5	192			1	9	1					1	12000	1	1000	125		
4	H. L. Beighl	1200	300	1200	300	18	18	108	108	18	18	1656	475		32			1	9	1					1	16000	1	2000	2650	450	
5	L. B. Anderson	433	120	433	120	11	11	44	4	6	9	626	100		33			1	2						1	3800	1	800	16	245	
6	A. Kershaw	560	100	560	100	14	14	40	40	40	40	722	75		32			3	2						1	2000	1	1200			
7	A. W. Roberts	800	300	800	300	22	22	85	80	12	11	1263	170		140			2	9	1		35			1	5000	1	3000	125		
8	W. F. McKain	800	100	800	100	22	22	80	60	12	8	1008	30		85	1		1				35			1	1000	1	3000	3035		
9	I. Piman	27	20	27	20	20	20	60	60	9	9	264	10	7	38			1				35			1	1000	1	500	119	44	
10	S. M. Nickle	628	72	628	72	15	15	60	60	9	9	784	103		45			2	6	1		12		25	3	3600	2	1200	25	100	
11	J. S. Taylor	600	175	600	175	10	11	45	45	7	7	592	68		80			1	13	1		15			1	1500	1	1100	125		
12	L. L. Crooks	850	180	850	180	15	16	65	66	9	13	937	54		125			2	1			13			1	1600	1	1600	184		
13	P. C. Newlam	700	100	700	100	17	17	70	70	10	6	893	63	1	153			1	1			15			1	11950	1	40	75		
14	W. M. D. Riggs	500	84	500	84	10	10	40	30	16	2	587	60		28			2	9	1		51		30	3	3600	1	1200	32		
15	J. H. Hart	450	108	450	108	7	7	28	28	4	4	430	100		35			1	2			1			1	40000	1	1500	2200	1443	
16	C. W. Williams	1400	258	1400	258	35	32	140	135	21	19	1684	940		228			2				20		30	1	2000	1	1200	50	163	
17	F. H. Walker	700	170	681	150	15	15	68	63	11	9	919	170	12	126			1	2			1			1	33000	2	4800	642	5600	
18	G. A. Pease					3		20	20	6	6	806	90	4	74	1		6	1	1		18			1	2600	1	1200	800	175	
19	W. A. Pratt	700	120	700	120	20		60	60	9	9	806	90		14			1	5	1		1			1	30	0	1500	50	460	
20	A. O. Hammond	400	40	400	40	10	10	40	40	6	6	636	117	12	82			1	3	4	1	75			1	1000	2	4800	642	5600	
21	A. M. Lambert	400	72	400	72	10	10	40	20	6	4	508	60		12			3	4	1		40			1	3600	1	1500	50	163	
22	N. Evans	1400	300	1400	300	35	35	120	120	21	21	1876	812	15	308			1	6	16	1	75			3	48000	2	4800	642	5600	
23	A. Monroe	1200	320	1200	320	25	25	100	100	15	15	1265	240		155	2		1	3	4	1	40			1	33000	2	4800	642	5600	
24	G. E. James	600	55	600	55	15	15	60	60	9	9	723	60	4	90			1	5	1		20			2	3000	1	1500	100	700	
25	W. G. Light	650	60	650	60	16	16	65	65	10	10	801	55		90			1	1			1			2	3000	2	1700	200	75	
26	J. Moore																														
27	A. A. Callender	800	200	800	200	21	20	60	60	12	12	1092	75		35			2	3			1			1	2000	1	1000	138	100	
28	G. A. Jewell	480	238	480	238	28	28	110	110	15	15	1382	25	25	24			1	14	1		40			1	3808	1	500	7	250	
29	C. MacCaughy	1200	100	1700	100	30	30	120	120	15	15	1482	36		275	2		2	1	14	1	40			1	1500	1	1200	200	540	
30	C. O. Kimball	2000	400	2000	400	60	60	160	160	30	30	2640	1100	6	345			2	7	19	1	45			1	30000	1	6000	400		
31	S. E. Bosely	700	100	700	100	17	17	70	70	10	7	887	50	6	106			3	7	1		40			2	3000	1	4000	140		
32	J. C. Harsey	1400	300	1400	300	35	35	140	135	21	21	1887	52		192	1		1	2	3	1	40			1	14600	1	4000	140	1000	
33	G. B. Cole	600	60	600	60	15	13	65	55	9	8	673	5	2	72			4	3	1		43			1	4500	1	1000			
34	W. M. Daniel	500		500		12	12	40	40	7	6	568			25	1		3	6						1	1800	1	1000	700	300	
Walla Walla District																															
25376	Cedar & Alene District	4531	24254	4531	24254	600	2319	2235	384	384	32093	6542	78	3401	10	25	56	129	21	678	6	208			46	220894	31	4700	13877	8116	19229
23873	Columbia District	42398	32298	44356	604	543	2296	2308	333	249	30526	3711	94	2875	10	25	83	72	24	778	6	205			40	117500	24	28950	7434	4372	17069
42203	Spokane District	30738	22618	31093	661	732	2277	2196	341	215	23055	4981	116	2924	12	29	105	81	25	895	12	334			32	149860	18	25700	1250	3695	13638
27817	The Dalles District	4596	27685	4596	709	728	3012	2898	417	322	36023	920	147	411	123	121	26	1096	5	438					41	185440	29	58100	21073	4714	23410
25173		5621	23681	5621	603	567	2343	2497	344	312	32503	7140	125	3768	17	31	118	143	21	753	3	121			44	185440	29	58100	21073	4714	23410
Grand Total																															
125442	Increase	22308	151536	22681	3088	2970	12447	12134	1774	1432	160200	31624	563	17963	66	151	485	546	117	4221	82	1366			203	1072201	119	184150	74436	38549	137254
72300	Decrease	2218	5444	2162	185	276	1422	476	43	61	8066	3381	127	273	10	4	48	155	1	131	319			2	59258	2	14125	2103	9795	20518	

Coeur d'Alene District
Statistics No. 2

Name of Charge

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars of all grades, not including Cradle Roll and Home Department	Average Attendance of all grades	No. of Members in the Home Department	No. of Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in all Depts., including C. R. and Home D., but not Officers & Teachers	No. of Officers & Teachers who are Church Members or Probationers	No. Scholars, Adults or Members of Church Members Home D't who are Probationers	No. of Members of Sunday School Converted during the Year	Current Expenses, Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.	COLLECTION FOR BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS	
												(a) Ch'rch	(b) Sunday Schools
1	3	21	140	115	65	15	140	12	26	5	98	2	8
2	2	16	100	65	115	15	165	14	80	8	75	.....	.....
3	3	19	150	115	.....	.....	.....	15	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	27	122	90	25	.....	95	26	70	8	80	6	10
6	.....	25	300	55	.....	.....	300	24	50	10	150	1	1
7	1	13	116	55	.....	.....	116	12	40	.....	40	.....	.....
8	1	11	115	58	.....	25	115	11	.....	4	42	1	.....
9	1	6	70	40	.....	.....	70	9	.....	.....	44	.....	.....
10	1	12	126	60	12	.....	138	12	35	55	.....	7	.....
11	1	12	153	110	12	8	175	12	73	10	60	.....	.....
12	1	14	110	80	.....	.....	121	10	.....	.....	75	.....	4
13	3	24	192	140	43	.....	235	22	.....	5	135	4	.....
14	8	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....
15	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
16	1	8	40	34	.....	.....	.....	8	7	.....	20	.....	.....
17	1	8	35	20	2	.....	35	5	12	8	35	.....	.....
18	1	12	58	55	.....	6	66	12	8	.....	50	1	.....
19	1	6	45	30	.....	.....	45	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
20	36	313	250	12	75	.....	400	32	108	6	260	21	.....
21	4	25	140	120	.....	.....	140	25	.....	.....	130	4	6
22	18	145	94	6	15	.....	148	18	79	6	79	6	4
23	1	10	180	.....	.....	.....	180	6	.....	.....	56	.....	.....
24	1	17	99	66	.....	.....	110	17	28	.....	81	.....	8
25	1	16	135	103	20	.....	145	16	.....	8	135	6	10
26	31	175	117	117	3	.....	178	28	59	16	147	8	.....
27	27	200	140	140	10	.....	210	20	120	2	160	10	4
28	10	100	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	13	78	48	12	.....	.....	60	13	43	15	40	.....	.....
30	1	17	250	175	40	42	332	17	175	20	110	.....	22
31	2	14	90	55	.....	.....	90	4	.....	1	68	.....	.....
32	1	4	40	28	.....	.....	40	3	12	.....	14	.....	.....
33	1	17	175	140	15	.....	175	15	40	5	100	.....	33
34	1	14	115	.....	8	7	125	14	15	2	60	.....	7
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	2	9	88	55	.....	.....	79	5	11	.....	40	.....	3
37	1	14	155	107	.....	.....	151	10	20	6	95	1	2
38	3	24	157	93	.....	.....	157	22	45	1	80	.....	5
Total	56	563	4609	2743	93	306	4806	473	1111	201	2626	87	103

Columbia District

Statistics No. 2

Name of Charge

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars including (Trade Roll and Home Department)	Average Attendance of all grades	No. of Members in the Home Department	No. of Children on the Roll	Total Enrollment in all Depts. including C. H. and Church Members or Probationers	No. of Officers & Teachers who are Church Members or Probationers	No. Scholars, Attendants or Members of Sunday School Converted during the Year	Current Expenses, Books, etc.	COLLECTION FOR BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS	
											Ch'rch	(b) Sunday Schools
1	Almira	10	65	45	6	.....	65	10	20	35	4	.....
2	Bridgeport	11	90	45	5	.....	96	8	8	45	1	.....
3	Cashmere	28	190	135	25	.....	240	21	4	162	18	.....
4	Chelan	27	243	153	60	.....	46	25	21	150	.....	15
5	Cheney	18	225	173	60	.....	308	16	15	160	28	.....
6	Chesaw and Molson	11	60	45	.....	.....	60	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Conconully	10	75	50	.....	.....	95	7	.....	60	.....	.....
8	Davenport	16	125	75	15	.....	125	16	15	70	15	.....
9	Dowds and Lamona	22	100	80	.....	5	100	20	6	40	.....	.....
10	Edwall	11	120	73	.....	.....	120	8	2	60	.....	.....
11	Ephra and Quincy	8	40	28	10	.....	67	7	.....	30	8	.....
12	Greenwood and Crescent	21	68	112	.....	.....	60	16	.....	51	4	.....
13	Harrington	6	40	30	.....	.....	46	6	.....	60	.....	.....
14	Hartline	12	72	50	.....	.....	89	12	3	60	.....	.....
15	Hatton	24	104	74	.....	17	104	22	6	120	6	.....
16	Leavenworth	14	195	50	.....	16	126	35	.....	50	.....	.....
17	Lind	13	124	78	46	.....	245	7	.....	127	.....	.....
18	Loomis	14	111	60	9	.....	140	12	2	50	2	.....
19	Mansfield	18	125	70	4	.....	127	14	29	50	.....	.....
20	Meadow Lake	15	171	90	.....	.....	170	11	15	85	5	.....
21	Medical Lake	9	65	50	.....	.....	65	11	.....	85	.....	.....
22	Methow Valley	11	50	40	20	.....	90	5	.....	85	.....	.....
23	Odesa	11	50	40	.....	.....	65	11	1	85	.....	.....
24	Okanogan	12	140	100	.....	20	135	11	.....	60	.....	.....
25	Oroville	14	80	70	5	.....	103	10	.....	65	.....	.....
26	Pateros	26	163	105	50	.....	226	22	6	100	.....	.....
27	Peshastin	11	85	100	15	.....	85	8	6	55	.....	.....
28	Ritzville	16	130	100	.....	20	165	16	5	150	.....	.....
29	Riverside	14	48	30	.....	.....	46	7	.....	40	.....	.....
30	Soap Lake and Bright	11	90	75	.....	.....	90	8	.....	70	.....	.....
31	Sprague	8	65	50	.....	.....	65	4	.....	10	.....	.....
32	Tonasket	17	140	92	25	.....	204	17	5	115	.....	.....
33	Waterville	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Waterville Circuit	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Wenatchee	1	540	305	60	.....	672	36	15	281	.....	.....
36	Wenatchee Circuit	1	212	160	.....	.....	215	.....	2	46	.....	.....
37	Wilbur	10	63	42	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	53	545	4205	2811	410	533	4737	412	1073	2667	161	103

Spokane District Statistics No. 2		SUNDAY SCHOOLS												COLLECTION FOR BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS	
		No. of Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars of all grades, not including Cradle Roll and Home Department	Average Attend- ance of all grades	No. of Members in the Home De- partment	No. of Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in all Dep'ts, In- cluding C. R. and Home D. but not Officers & Teachers	No. of Officers & Teachers who are Church Members or Probationers	No. Scholars, At- tent's or Memb's Home D't who Church Members or Probationers	No. of Members of Sunday School Converted during the Year	Current Expenses, Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.	(a) Ch'rch	(b) Sunday Schools	
1	Albion	12	12	75	62	...	2	77	12	...	15	45	...	...	...
2	Colfax	20	18	180	140	...	...	180	20	...	10	100	...	...	...
3	Colton	14	8	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Elberton	14	14	100	60	20	15	135	14	25	...	60	5	...	...
5	Endicott	13	13	88	50	...	10	98	12	10	...	30	2	...	...
6	Genesee	13	13	...	...	...	...	75	12	20	...	...	...	...	...
7	Kiesling	7	7	30	19	...	5	32	16	14	3	16	6	...	...
8	La Crosse	17	17	56	40	...	...	58	7	15	...	28	...	...	...
9	Moran	18	18	130	93	15	14	159	18	...	...	73	10	...	...
10	Oakesdale	12	12	113	71	...	13	113	10	65	...	73	14	...	...
11	Pullman	35	35	315	206	12	44	371	31	113	2	203	6	14	...
12	Rosalia	10	10	140	80	...	20	160	9	23	15	60	...	...	...
13	Spokane—	15	15	189	128	...	...	189	12	33	7	110	...	...	...
14	Epworth	33	33	600	325	...	50	650	33	400	57	277	35	...	...
15	First Church	11	11	115	70	...	10	125	14	25	...	70	8	...	...
16	Grace	28	28	340	240	...	8	348	26	...	44	250	...	...	...
17	Hay's Park	24	24	340	225	...	30	370	23	...	12	240	5	...	...
18	Hillyard	20	20	204	135	50	15	269	20	75	9	197	5	...	...
19	Liberty Park	16	16	175	120	...	35	210	15	125	30	60	2	...	...
20	Lidgerwood	9	9	98	49	...	...	98	9	55	1	53	...	...	...
21	Manito	37	37	340	290	98	58	490	37	200	20	400	38	...	...
22	St. Paul's	27	27	245	225	...	...	245	27	120	35	600	12	...	...
23	Union Park	1	1	350	200	...	...	350	30	240	...	600	40	...	...
24	Vincent	30	30	241	115	...	20	261	22	60	...	120	10	...	...
25	Westey Memorial	21	21	220	168	35	35	255	18	...	6	212	10	...	...
26	Whitehouse Hts.	1	1	90	60	...	...	90	10	...	9	100	4	...	...
27	St. John	14	14	90	70	...	10	100	15	30	2	80	...	...	...
28	Thornton	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Waverly	7	7	61	35	...	...	61	7	19	...	...	...	...	...
30	Winona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		32	506	4925	3294	195	394	5607	469	1770	277	3799	218	69	

The Dalles District

Statistics No. 2

Name of Charge

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Dalles District			Statistics No. 2		Name of Charge		No. of Schools		No. of Officers and Teachers		No. of Scholars including Cradle Roll and Home Department		Average Attendance of all grades		No. of Members in the Home Department		No. of Children on the Cradle Roll		Total Enrollment including C. R. and in all Depts. or Probationers		No. of Officers & Church Members Teachers who are Home D. but not or Probationers		No. of Members Converted during the Year		Current Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.		COLLECTION FOR BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS				
							No. of Schools		No. of Officers and Teachers		No. of Scholars including Cradle Roll and Home Department		Average Attendance of all grades		No. of Members in the Home Department		No. of Children on the Cradle Roll		Total Enrollment including C. R. and in all Depts. or Probationers		No. of Officers & Church Members Teachers who are Home D. but not or Probationers		No. of Members Converted during the Year		Current Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.		Ch'rch (a)		Sunday Schools (b)		
1	Alderdale	1	4	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
2	Arlington	2	20	140	95	95	140	95	140	95	140	95	140	95	140	95	140	95	140	95	140	95	140	95	140	95	140	95	140	95	140
3	Bickleton	3	12	66	50	50	66	50	66	50	66	50	66	50	66	50	66	50	66	50	66	50	66	50	66	50	66	50	66	50	66
4	Cascade Locks	4	6	41	37	37	41	37	41	37	41	37	41	37	41	37	41	37	41	37	41	37	41	37	41	37	41	37	41	37	41
5	Dufur	5	24	130	125	125	130	125	130	125	130	125	130	125	130	125	130	125	130	125	130	125	130	125	130	125	130	125	130	125	130
6	Ellensburg	6	18	289	155	155	289	155	289	155	289	155	289	155	289	155	289	155	289	155	289	155	289	155	289	155	289	155	289	155	289
7	Fort Simcoe	7	4	50	20	20	50	20	50	20	50	20	50	20	50	20	50	20	50	20	50	20	50	20	50	20	50	20	50	20	50
8	Fossil and Mayville	8	15	106	84	84	106	84	106	84	106	84	106	84	106	84	106	84	106	84	106	84	106	84	106	84	106	84	106	84	106
9	Goldendale	9	14	173	89	89	173	89	173	89	173	89	173	89	173	89	173	89	173	89	173	89	173	89	173	89	173	89	173	89	173
10	Grand View	10	12	120	80	80	120	80	120	80	120	80	120	80	120	80	120	80	120	80	120	80	120	80	120	80	120	80	120	80	120
11	Grass Valley	11	15	111	68	68	111	68	111	68	111	68	111	68	111	68	111	68	111	68	111	68	111	68	111	68	111	68	111	68	111
12	Heppner	12	14	110	65	65	110	65	110	65	110	65	110	65	110	65	110	65	110	65	110	65	110	65	110	65	110	65	110	65	110
13	Hood River	13	16	125	75	75	125	75	125	75	125	75	125	75	125	75	125	75	125	75	125	75	125	75	125	75	125	75	125	75	125
14	Asbury	14	1	80	50	50	80	50	80	50	80	50	80	50	80	50	80	50	80	50	80	50	80	50	80	50	80	50	80	50	80
15	Belmont	15	12	120	60	60	120	60	120	60	120	60	120	60	120	60	120	60	120	60	120	60	120	60	120	60	120	60	120	60	120
16	Pine Grove	16	22	210	125	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210
17	Kennewick	17	1	13	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210	125	210
18	Liberty and Springdale	18	9	60	40	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60
19	Mabton and Kiona	19	23	117	108	108	117	108	117	108	117	108	117	108	117	108	117	108	117	108	117	108	117	108	117	108	117	108	117	108	117
20	Madras	20	28	115	85	85	115	85	115	85	115	85	115	85	115	85	115	85	115	85	115	85	115	85	115	85	115	85	115	85	115
21	Moro and Spaulding	21	11	65	40	40	65	40	65	40	65	40	65	40	65	40	65	40	65	40	65	40	65	40	65	40	65	40	65	40	65
22	North Yakima	22	50	810	540	540	810	540	810	540	810	540	810	540	810	540	810	540	810	540	810	540	810	540	810	540	810	540	810	540	810
23	Prineville	23	10	70	50	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70
24	Prosser	24	14	165	120	120	165	120	165	120	165	120	165	120	165	120	165	120	165	120	165	120	165	120	165	120	165	120	165	120	165
25	Redmond and Bend	25	13	104	57	57	104	57	104	57	104	57	104	57	104	57	104	57	104	57	104	57	104	57	104	57	104	57	104	57	104
26	Richland and Finley	26	11	140	110	110	140	110	140	110	140	110	140	110	140	110	140	110	140	110	140	110	140	110	140	110	140	110	140	110	140
27	Selah	27	17	106	75	75	106	75	106	75	106	75	106	75	106	75	106	75	106	75	106	75	106	75	106	75	106	75	106	75	106
28	Sunnyside	28	24	350	250	250	350	250	350	250	350	250	350	250	350	250	350	250	350	250	350	250	350	250	350	250	350	250	350	250	350
29	The Dalles	29	26	332	199	199	332	199	332	199	332	199	332	199	332	199	332	199	332	199	332	199	332	199	332	199	332	199	332	199	332
30	Toppantish	30	15	140	100	100	140	100	140	100	140	100	140	100	140	100	140	100	140	100	140	100	140	100	140	100	140	100	140	100	140
31	Wasco	31	12	90	60	60	90	60	90	60	90	60	90	60	90	60	90	60	90	60	90	60	90	60	90	60	90	60	90	60	90
32	West Kittitas	32	15	108	90	90	108	90	108	90	108	90	108	90	108	90	108	90	108	90	108	90	108	90	108	90	108	90	108	90	108
33	White Salmon	33	18	140	90	90	140	90	140	90	140	90	140	90	140	90	140	90	140	90	140	90	140	90	140	90	140	90	140	90	140
Total		48	418	4799	3206	46	416	430	1628	233	3243	123	103																		

Walla Walla District

Statistics No. 2

Name of Charge

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

[illegible]

VIII

LAY ELECTORAL CONFERENCE

I

Minutes of the Columbia River Lay Electoral Conference

The Columbia River Lay Electoral Conference met in Vincent Church at 9 a. m. August 31, 1911 and was called to order by Prof. Elton Fulmer of Pullman.

Prof. Elton Fulmer of Pullman was elected permanent chairman and L. J. Campbell of Hermiston, Oregon, permanent secretary.

A motion was carried that the chair appoint a committee on credentials. Chair appointed W. F. Sargent of St. Maries, E. R. Headley of Moscow, and J. F. Armfield of Sandpoint.

Adjournment of 15 minutes to allow committee on credentials to report

Rev. Mr. Purdue, Secretary Methodist Brotherhood, was introduced and spoke of the mass-meeting at 2:30 p. m., and invited the attendance of the conference.

Rev. Dr. Fletcher Homan, President of Willamette University, was introduced and spoke for a short time on education and the Willamette University at Salem, Oregon.

President J. C. Zeller, of Puget Sound University, was introduced and spoke for our Methodist institution at Tacoma, Washington.

John Sargent, chairman of the credentials committee, made the following report which was adopted. (Names of delegates, which see on later page).

A motion that a committee on resolutions be appointed carried. The chair appointed,

John L. Hughes, North Yakima

John F. Corner, Spokane

R. L. Oliver, Pendleton

C. T. Deets, Odessa

A. K. McClintock, Newport

A motion was made and carried that before we go further we have prayer.

A motion made and carried that nominating speeches be limited to two minutes. The following candidates were nominated for delegates to general conference:

J. C. Cunningham, First Church, Spokane.

D. H. Cox, Wilbur, Walla Walla
 C. T. Deets, Odessa.
 S. E. Notson, Heppner, Oregon.
 R. L. Brainard, Wardner, Idaho.
 John L. Hughes, North Yakima.
 Chas. E. Myers, Davenport.
 John F. Corner, St. Paul's, Spokane.
 Mrs. Luella F. Smith, Grace Church, Spokane.
 E. R. Headley, Moscow.
 Motion made and carried that nominations be closed.

A motion made and carried that candidates be questioned as to their views on cards, dancing, theatres, public worship, private worship, etc.

A motion made and carried that candidates be limited to two minutes in presenting their views.

All candidates came forward in order and expressed their views on subjects mentioned.

A motion made and carried to nominate from the floor of the house. The chair appointed W. F. Sargent, teller.

A motion carried that we vote for four. A motion carried that in the event of four or more having a majority the four highest be declared elected.

A motion carried that if there are more than four receiving a majority of the vote cast, the four highest be the delegates, and the next, if there be any, be the reserve delegates. The first ballot resulted as follows, and Mr. Cox and Mr. Brainard were declared elected:

First Ballot—94 Ballots

Cunningham	34
Cox	59
Deets	32
Notson	42
Brainard	63
Hughes	37
Myers	9
Corner	32
Smith	47
Headley	18
Young	2
Fulmer	1

At this time the Conference adjourned to 1:45.

Conference called to order at 1:50 by President Fulmer, and by consent took a recess for 5 minutes to await arrival of delegates.

The second ballot was taken and resulted as follows—No one receiving a majority there was no election:

Second Ballot—82 Ballots

Cunningham	28
Deets	22
Notson	29
Hughes	26

Myers	5
Corner	20
Smith	29
Headley	5
Young	

A motion made and carried that after the third ballot the names be read in the order of their standing. The third ballot resulted as follows. No one receiving a majority there was no election:

Third Ballot—82 Ballots

Cunningham	28
Deets	19
Notson	37
Hughes	23
Myers	5
Corner	16
Smith	34
Headley	4

A motion made and carried that the two lowest on the ballot be dropped. The names of Mr. Headley and Mr. Myers were dropped from the list.

The fourth ballot resulted as follows. Mr. Notson was declared elected:

Fourth Ballot—86 Ballots

Cunningham	28
Deets	18
Notson	56
Hughes	13
Corner	16
Smith	42

The Fifth ballot resulted as follows. Mrs. Smith was declared elected:

Fifth Ballot—87 Ballots

Cunningham	22
Deets	6
Hughes	7
Corner	2
Smith	49

A motion made and carried that we ballot for alternates and the three highest be declared our alternates. The ballot resulted as follows:

First Ballot for Alternates—79 Ballots

Deets	36
Hughes	64
Corner	47
Headley	18
Cunningham	39
Sarginson	4
Young	1
Myers	5
Blackmore	3

Merriham	1
Mrs. Head	1
Mrs. E. O. Brown	1
Mrs. Alice Jordan	2
Hoxsey	1
Mrs. McGinnis	1
Bergstresser	1
Mrs. Morehead	1
Fulmer	1
Henderson	1
Kirkpatrick	1
Cooper	1
McMillan	1

Mr. Hughes, Mr. Corner and Mr. Cunningham were declared elected.

Robert H. Hughes of the Pacific Advocate was introduced and made a short address. Mr. E. H. Todd, Vice-President of Willamette University, was introduced and made an address on behalf of the university and Methodism. A motion was made by R. L. Brainard, of Wardner, that the secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the convention for Hughes, Corner and Cunningham as reserve delegates and that they rank in the order of their pluralities as follows: Hughes, first; Corner, second, and Cunningham, third. The motion carried unanimously and the secretary cast the vote as directed.

The committee on resolutions reported and recommended the adoption of a resolution suggested by the New York Conference insisting on the following charge in our church polity:

1. The personal supervision of the appointing power.
2. The abolition of the office of district superintendent.
3. Lay representatives in the Annual Conference.

After deliberation when a number of the laymen spoke on the subject the report was adopted by a vote of 42 to 17.

The vote to confirm the change of time of meeting of the General Conference, carried by a vote of 58 to 0.

A collection of \$12.42 was made to pay for the publication of minutes in the conference report.

CONFERENCE—EIGHT

RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE LAY ELECTORAL DELEGATES
IN SESSION, Spokane, Washington, August 29-Sept. 2, 1911.

1. Resolved that we urge the ministers of our conference and the delegates to the May, 1912, General Conference, to bring about a closer relation between the church and the public school in promoting moral education.

2. Resolved that we extend our thanks to the churches of Spokane for their generous hospitality extended to our delegates.

We recommend the following:

3. Resolution from New York Lay Association. The following memorial was sent to the General Conference:



JOHN SARGINSON

For Successive Quadrenniums, Secretary of Committee on Entertainment of the Annual Conference and the Lay Electoral Conference—1899, 1903, 1907, 1911. Reserve Lay Delegate to General Conference, 1904. Lay Delegate to General Conference, 1908.

To the General Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, Minneapolis:
At a meeting of the Columbia River Lay Electoral Conference, held in Spokane August 31, 1911, a resolution was passed declaring it to be our belief that the best interests of the church demand the following changes in our church polity to be made.

1. The personal supervision of the appointing power.
2. The abolition of the office of district superintendent.
3. Lay representation in the Annual Conference.

L. J. CAMPBELL, Secretary of the Conference.

J. L. HUGHES, North Yakima

JOHN CORNER, Spokane

C. T. DEETS, Odessa

R. L. OLIVER, Pendleton

A. K. McCLINTOCK

There being no further business the conference adjourned.

L. J. CAMPBELL, Secretary.

2

Delegates to Lay Electoral Conference

List of delegates present at the Columbia River Lay Electoral Conference held at Spokane, Washington, August 31, 1911.

ELTON FULMER, President.
L. J. CAMPBELL, Secretary.

Name.	Charge.	Name.	Charge.
Allright, J. S.		Garner, Claud, Deer Park	
Armfield, J. F., Sandpoint		Gruver, J. L., Medical Lake	
Ausman, George N., Asotin		Gould, E. E., Cashmere	
Andrews, Boyd, Wallace		Henderson, S. F., Walla Walla First	
Anderson, Robert, Oroville		Humphrey, J. B., White Salmon	
Artz, J. H., Anatone		Hickman, W. F., Albion	
Arnett, Miss Susie, Cottonwood		Henderson, Mrs. M. E., Chelan	
Boyle, Mrs. Anna, Prosser		Hardy, John, Grand Junction	
Barron, J. C., Oakesdale		Hubbard, J. P., Colfax	
Bird, Carl, Pasco		Henshaw, Mrs., Downs & Lamona	
Brown, Mrs. E. O., Kennewick		Headley, E. R., Moscow	
Bergstresser, J. W., Gifford		Howell, J. R., Wasco	
Beach, J. C., Pateros		Handlin, Mrs. M. L., Joel	
Blackwell, G. A., Riverside		Hoxsey, J. F., Ritzville	
Blackmore, N. W., Ellensburg		Head, Mrs. John, Garfield	
Button, G. M., Tekoa		Hawk, Mrs. J. O., Waterville	
Brainard, R. L., Wardner		Hobbs, Mrs. Edna, Kendrick	
Boyd, J. P., Vincent		Hughes, J. L., North Yakima	
Cooper, F. W., Wenatchee		Hall, W. A., Clarkston	
Craig, John, Selah		Hoops, Smith, Waitsburg	
Campbell, Prof. L. J., Hermiston		Hoy, Mrs. F. C., Colville	
Cox, D. H., Wilbur, Walla Walla		Jenkins, James, Hillyard	
Collins, W. M., Rosalia		Jarvis, C. W., Sr., Davenport	
Couch, Mrs. L. D., Chewelah		Jones, John, Freewater	
Church, T. G., Belmont		Jordan, Mrs. Alice, Bickleton	
Coplin, L., Harrison		Jones, Mrs. Ione, Endicott	
Clingman, Horace, Moran		Kirkpatrick, A., Mansfield	
Chandler, L. J., Fossil		Kaylor, Mrs. J. H., Peck	
Cross, R., First Church		Koseboro, S. B., Athol	
Corner, J. F., St. Paul		Kryger, Wm., Bridgeport	
Deets, C. T., Odessa		Lynn, Mrs. Susie, Hood River	
Drainhard, J. Q., Almira		Leitz, A. S., Allendale	
Doty, Elmer, Whitehouse Heights		Leedy, C. A., Wenatchee Circuit	
Davis, Mrs. B. Q., Whitebird		McKenzie, Alex, Leavenworth	
Dutcher, Mrs. L., Sprague		McGrew, M. C., Prescott	
Darby, W. L., Pomeroy		McCulley, J. D., Pine Grove	
Evans, Steve, Hartline		McMillen, R. C., Epworth	
Ewing, Ethel		McMillan, Frank, Ephrata	
Esch, S. J., Greenacres		McIntosh, Miss Collene, Loomis	
Fulmer, Elton, Pullman		McClintock, A. K., Latah	
Farnworth, Mrs. Mary, Rockford		Miller, L. C., LaCrosse	
Gibbons, E. M., Connell		McEachren, W. A., Latah	

Name.	Charge.	Name.	Charge.
Merrim, J. J., Lind		Smith, Mrs. Luella, Grace, Spokane	
Moorehead, Mrs. E. R., Arlington		Smith, Mrs. J. M., Rathdrum	
Merrill, Mrs. Kate, Toppenish		Stoneman, W. H., Pleasant Prairie	
Miller, Clyde, Waverly		Secrest, H. B., Lidgerwood	
Max, C. E., Coeur d'Alene		Sherman, P. H., Manito Park	
Metz, Mrs. G. A., Hatton		Shawgo, Mrs. O. P., Mica	
Moore, Mrs. J. Lloyd, Bonners Ferry		Starr, M. W., Liberty Park	
Matlock, Charles, Kamiah		Smith, Mrs. Lizzie, Thornton	
Merriman, Prof. Curtis, Cheney		Sexton, W. H., The Dalles	
Nesbit, James, Colton & Genesee		Smith, F. Elliott, Elk River	
Notman, David, Palouse		Snider, Mrs. Mary, Starbuck	
Notson, S. E., Heppner		Shane, John, Mead	
Nelson, Mrs. E., Tekoa		Sargent, W. F., St. Maries	
Olney, J. W., Latah		Snider, P. M., Okanogan	
Oliver R. L., Pendleton		Satterthwaite, W. H., Chesaw	
Olney, J. W., Latah		Torpey, M. H., Farmington	
Penn, C. F., Hays Park		Trevithick, James, Kiesling	
Pearse, Mrs. J. W., Lewiston		Thompson, R. C., Rathdrum	
Prater, J. M., West Kittitas		Todd, J. A., Wayside & Wildrose	
Perry, Gardner, Prineville		Tompkins, William, Athena	
Rosboro, Samuel, Athol		Vercler, Prof. Jacob, Greenacres	
Ryker, W. J., Edwall		Vannice, L. M., Turner	
Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Dayton		Walch, Mrs., Union Park	
Richards, Mrs. O. H. V., Grangeville		Wilcox, Mrs. F. E., Milton	
Reinochl, W. E., Addy		Wise, John, Liberty	
Rousch, G. H., Goldendale		Whealey, C. J., Richland	
Roberts, Ed., Grace, Walla Walla		Wright, A., Moro	
Strickler, Mrs. Addie, Harrington		Walbridge, G. P., Wesley Memorial	
Schader, E. L., Sunnyside		Young, Peter, Fraser	
Seigle, Mrs. M. C., Elberton		Young, John, Post Falls	
Shawen, C. G.,		Yeend, James A., Walla Walla Ct.	
Shiltz, J. H., Orofino			

3

Minutes of the Laymen's Association

VINCENT CHURCH, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, AUGUST 31, 1911

Immediately on the adjournment of the Lay Electoral Conference, L. J. Campbell called the meeting of the Laymen to perfect a Laymen's Organization for the Columbia River Conference.

Prof. Elton Fulmer, of Pullman, Washington, was elected chairman and L. J. Campbell, of Walla Walla, Washington, secretary.

It developed that there has been a committee on by-laws appointed from the last Annual Conference, and the report of that committee was adopted with the following amendment to Article 3.

A motion was made and carried to amend Article 3 so that membership shall be a delegated membership, consisting of one member from every church in the conference and one additional member for every one hundred members of the church. The following officers were elected:

W. H. Foster, president, Spokane, Washington.

Vice-Presidents.

J. W. Olney, Latah, Washington

John L. Hughes, North Yakima, Washington

H. Clingman, Spokane, R. F. D.

C. T. Deets, Odessa, Washington

D. H. Cox, Walla Walla, Washington

John Sarginson, for permanent secretary.

L. J. Campbell, for permanent treasurer.

It was urged that every one work for a full membership and attendance at the next Annual Conference, and that the officers of the association are instructed to prepare a program suitable for the occasion. There being no further business the association adjourned.

L. J. CAMPBELL, Secretary.

CONSTITUTION OF LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. NAME.

This association shall be called the Laymen's Association of the Columbia River Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE.

Its purpose shall be to stand shoulder to shoulder with the ministry of the church; to work for moral, social and temperance reform; to cultivate and maintain fraternity and union with other organized religious bodies; to discuss questions essential to the welfare of our denomination and generally to aid in promoting and building up the Kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Shall be a delegated membership, consisting of one member from each church and one additional member for every 100 members of the church, elected by the church as they may see fit. Members of other denominations and persons interested in moral or religious work may be made honorary members without fee or dues upon receiving the approval of a majority of the Executive Committee and a majority vote of all the members voting. Honorary membership shall not entitle the member to vote or hold office.

ARTICLE IV. OFFICERS.

The officers shall be a president and one vice-president from each district of the conference, a secretary and treasurer.

The officers shall perform the duties and exercise the functions that generally pertain to such officers in other bodies where their duties and powers are not defined by this constitution or the by-laws.

The officers aforesaid shall constitute the executive committee of the association. The aforesaid officers shall be elected by ballot annually but vacancies may be filled by the executive committee to hold until the following annual election.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

Meetings shall be held annually on Friday of the week of the ministerial conference in the same town or city of that conference.

ARTICLE VI. AMENDMENTS.

This constitution or the by-laws may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds (2-3) vote of all the members present and voting.

BY-LAWS

1.

Ten (10) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business but a less number may meet and adjourn.

2.

The executive committee shall provide a program for each annual meeting; procure speakers; provide a place of meeting and make the necessary arrangements for the conducting of the annual meeting.

3.

The fee for membership shall be fifty cents and the annual dues shall be fifty cents. Members joining and paying the membership fee shall not be required to pay dues for the first year. The dues shall be payable on or before the opening of the annual session and members in arrears shall not be entitled to any of the privileges of membership.

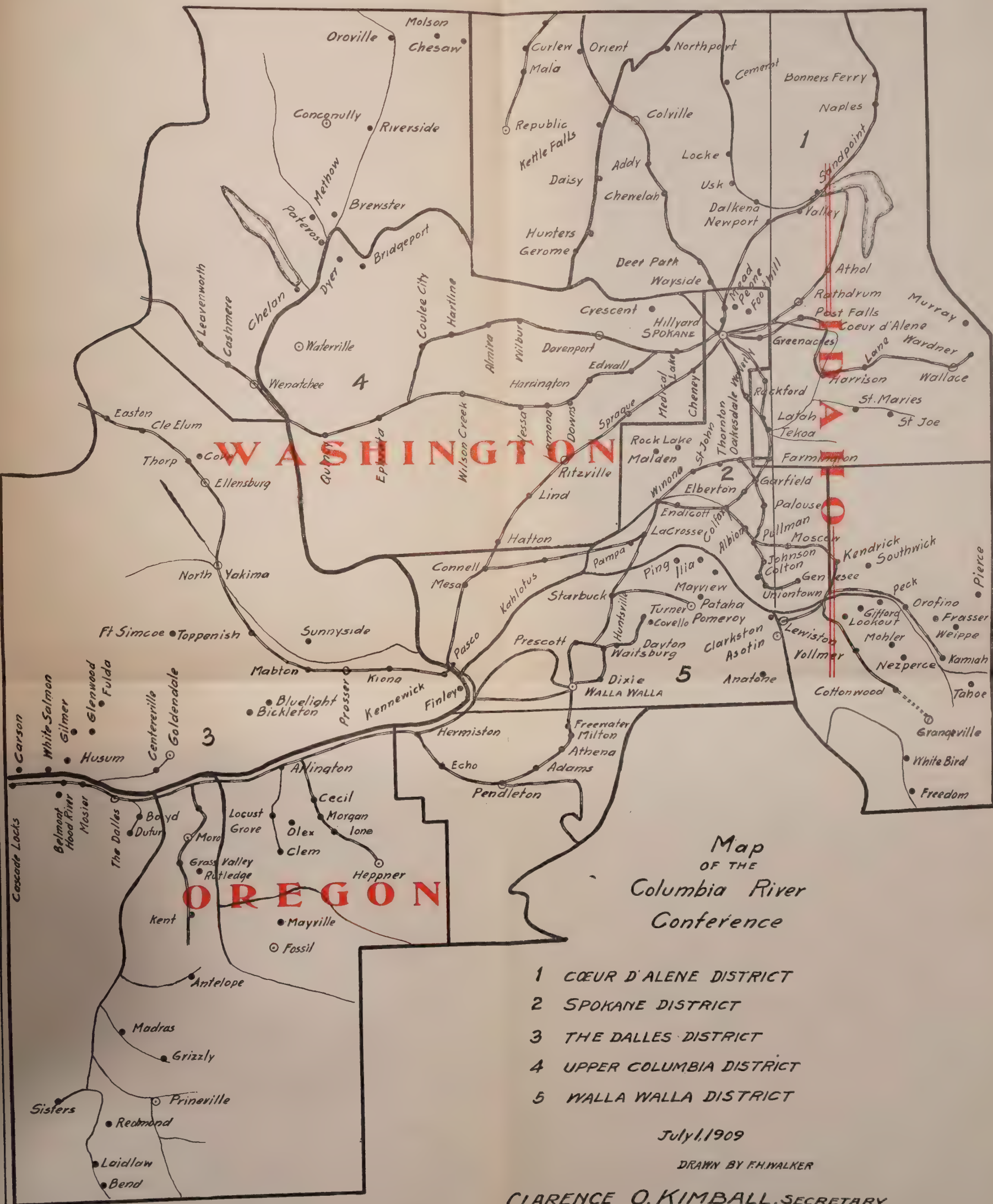
4.

The Executive Committee may provide rules for its own government not inconsistent with the constitution or by-laws. (Adopted as amended).

L. J. CAMPBELL, Secretary.

Washington Press
Walla Walla





- 1 COEUR D'ALENE DISTRICT
- 2 SPOKANE DISTRICT
- 3 THE DALLES DISTRICT
- 4 UPPER COLUMBIA DISTRICT
- 5 WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

July 1, 1909

DRAWN BY F.H. WALKER

CLARENCE O. KIMBALL, SECRETARY,
SPOKANE, WASH.

Advertisements

Sarginson Plumbing Company

INCORPORATED



Estimates Cheerfully Furnished

E. 511-13 5th Ave. Spokane, Washington

Intersection of W. W. P. Co. and Traction Cars at 5th and Sherman



The AMERICAN STANDARD BIBLE

Edited by the American Revision Committee

The International Lesson Committee and the new Graded Lessons use this version in the Sunday-school Lessons because it is more true to the original and requires less explanation than any other. It is also used by the Sunday-school periodicals published by the great denominational publishing houses and the Sunday School Times.

The American Standard Bible has now been before the public for ten years, and it continues to grow in popular favor, as no other translation before it ever did. The demand is so great that the publishers have made this version in all sizes of type and all sizes of binding so as to meet every want.

For sale by all leading Booksellers. Prices from 35 cents up
Send for booklet and price list to

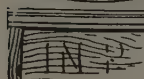
THOMAS NELSON & SONS, 381-385 Fourth Avenue, New York

Bible Publishers for Over 50 Years



The Best Way

The use of the INDIVIDUAL COMMUNION SERVICE has increased the attendance at the Lord's Supper in thousands of churches. It will do so for your church. Send for illustrated price list.



INDIVIDUAL COMMUNION SERVICE CO.

1701-1703 Chestnut Street

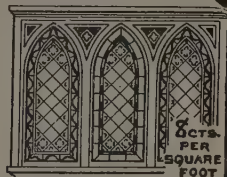
Philadelphia

CHURCH

SEND FOR SAMPLES OF

PRICE'S WINDOW PAPER

FOR PLAIN GLASS OF ANY SIZE



8 CTS. PER SQUARE FOOT

PLANS

CATALOGUE FREE

TO THOSE INTENDING TO BUILD

BENJ. D. & MAX CHAS. PRICE ARCHITECTS

ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS NEW JERSEY

CHURCH INSURANCE

MORE VALUABLE THAN EVER
Is the Service now Being Rendered by the

National Mutual Church Insurance Co. OF CHICAGO

INCORPORATED BY DIRECTION OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1896

Each month of 1910 showed a steady gain in business just as during previous years. Business now exceeds \$32,000,000. Losses paid over one-half million dollars. Profits go to policy holders. Advantageous rates and easy terms of payment. No assessments. Insures church property and pastors' property against fire, lightning and tornado. Those entitled to share in the benefits of this system should get full particulars.

Board of Directors

James B. Hobbs	H. C. Jennings, D. D.	P. H. Swift, D. D.
Nels E. Simonsen, D. D.	Chas. E. Mueller	Henry P. Magill
Frank P. Crandon	Thomas B. Morton	Bishop John M. Walden
Bishop J. F. Berry	H. A. Goodrich	Charles M. Phillips
Sampson Rogers	N. M. Jones	Frank L. Hart, D. D.
James B. Hobbs, President	H. A. Goodrich, Vice-President	
	N. M. Jones, Treasurer	

Write for particulars to Henry P. Magill, Secretary and Manager
108 South La Salle Street :-: :-: :-: Chicago, Illinois

Practical Business Training

FOUR THINGS TO REMEMBER

- 1—The Northwestern is a Thorough, Practical School.
- 2—We teach the Latest and Best system of Bookkeeping and Accounting.
- 3—We specialize in the famous system of Gregg Shorthand, which is taught in over 1,600 of the best schools and colleges.
- 4—Individual Instruction with Class Work means More Rapid Progress.

NORTHWESTERN BUSINESS COLLEGE

M. M. HIGLEY, Pres. C. P. BREWER, Secy,

Corner Third and Post
SPOKANE

Send for Catalogue

We Specialize — We Get Results

250 CARLOADS OF PAPER

IS WHAT WE USE IN A YEAR IN THE **WESTERN METHODIST BOOK CONCERN** IN THE MANUFACTURE OF OUR BOOKS AND PERIODICALS. THAT FACT ALONE IS PROOF OF THE SELLING POWER OF GOOD PRINTING. WE ARE THOROUGHLY ALIVE TO THE VALUE OF GOOD PRINTING. We do not refer at all to that quality which is the opposite of cheap and indifferent. Altho' well we might. We are now emphasizing the quality of the contents of our products. Our books are on timely topics. Valuable to the preacher and layman. Written by able authors. Commendable in all respects. Our periodicals are the work of carefully selected Editorial staffs—scholars, thinkers, and experts in their respective lines. What need is there for a Methodist Episcopalian to go elsewhere for his reading for his home, his Sunday school, his Church? We would be satisfied to have the trade of our own people only. How many Methodist Preachers stop to think what this would mean to our Church? A wider field for achievement in our Church work, an increase in comforts for our roll of superannuates. The dividend from the profits of the **METHODIST BOOK CONCERN** (East and West) this year is \$200,000.

Remember, we do good typography, presswork, binding, electrotyping, mailing. We do book, job, and newspaper work in our Manufacturing Department at Cincinnati, which is under the supervision of wide-awake, thoroughly competent men. We combine artistic excellence with a high standard of technical skill. A strong proof of the quality of our work and speed of output is contained in our own publications. Our patrons are educated and waste no time on work that is not effective. We can not say it much more fully in the space of a page—the main thing is the **IDEA**. We want to impress you with the **IDEA** that our House is the House for you to come to. We appeal to your loyalty as well as your common sense.

JENNINGS AND GRAHAM
Cincinnati Chicago Kansas City San Francisco

METHODIST HOSPITAL

715 FOURTH AVENUE

SPOKANE, WASHINGTON

We desire a reputation second to none for a homelike atmosphere, careful nursing and Christlike ministry to suffering humanity. Charges are moderate.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath the following described property or amount of money to the Maria Beard Deaconess Home of Spokane to be used for Hospital purposes, to-wit:

Witnesses

Signatures

For further information write

MISS MYRTLE M. BERKEY, Superintendent

JAS. C. CUNNINGHAM, President Board of Managers



Hinners

— Pipe Organs
— Reed Organs
— Pianos . . .

Wonderfully pure sweet tone, and durable construction. New attractive styles for Churches, Schools and Homes. Sold direct at factory prices. Catalogues and information free. Please state whether Pipe Organ, Reed Organ or Piano Catalogue is desired.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., PEKIN, ILL.



WILLIAMS EPWORTH PIANOS & ORGANS

Used by Prof. E. O. Excell and other famous musicians. Send for beautiful free Catalog, Factory prices and easy terms. State which catalog, piano, parlor organ or church organ, Williams Piano & Organ Co.

57 Washington St., Chicago

Special Attention to Telephone and Telegraph Orders

Cookerly-Cantonwine Company

LICENSED

Undertakers and Embalmers

Babcock Bldg, 7½ First Street

Phone Main 379

Walla Walla, Wash.

Montana Deaconess School

HELENA, MONTANA

A Boarding School for Boys and Girls under 14. Scholastic work throughout the 8th grade. Influence Christian, but not sectarian. Rates moderate

Address, LOUISE STORK, Supt.

IF YOU ARE BUILDING
YOU NEED US

Povey Bros. Glass Co.

Manufacturers of

Art Glass and Memorial Windows for Churches

FIFTH AND FLANDERS ST.

PORTLAND, OREGON

The Pacific Christian Advocate

from now until January 1, 1913
for the regular annual rate

\$1.50

Q Covers our territory with its church news service and should be in every home in the Inland Empire

Q Every pastor is an agent. Order of him, or address

The Pacific Christian Advocate

Marquam Building
PORTLAND, OREGON

Kimball College of Theology

SALEM, OREGON

(Affiliated with Willamette University)

Thoroughly Equipped for the work of Training Divinely called young men for the Ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church

A STRONG FACULTY

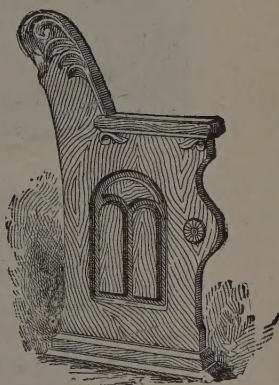
ITS MOTTO: A Supernatural Book; A Divine Savior: Proven in a history of Moral Conquest; Tested in Personal Experience

A Good Working Library. Largely covering the field of Theological research

For information, terms, etc., write

Dean Henry D. Kimball, *College of Theology, Salem, Oregon*

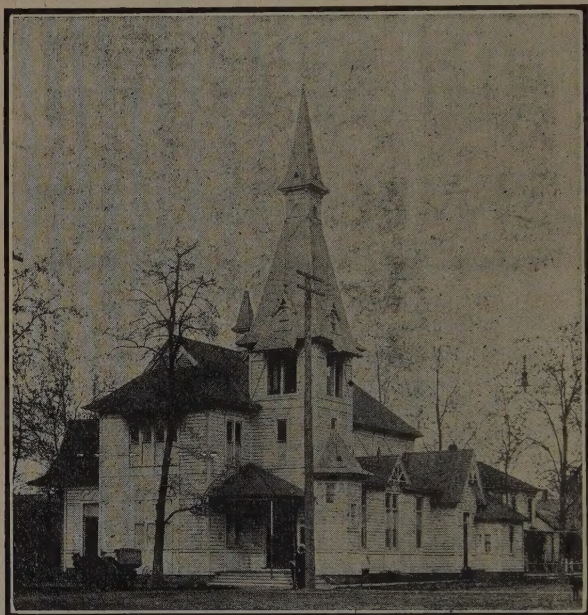
Northwest School Furniture Company



Estimates on Seating cheerfully furnished at our own expense

WINDSOR BLOCK
SO. 115 JEFFERSON STREET

Spokane, Wash.



First Methodist Episcopal Church

Corner Poplar and East Streets
WALLA WALLA, WASHINGTON

Organized October 11, 1859.

The first Protestant Church of any denomination in the Inland Empire, and the mother church of the Columbia River and Idaho Conferences.

The above cut is printed here because of its historic value. The old building will be replaced with a new and modern structure as soon as advisable. The present location is the most commanding in the city.

1844

1911

Willamette University

SALEM, OREGON

College of Liberal Arts

School of Education

Academy

School of Theology

School of Music

Jas
Un
we
Sal
Ca
sce
ho
Un
to

Cage
Rare
BX
8381
C62
1911

te
on
in
he
he
re-
he
gn

HI

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA**

91711

ER

554765

P

8/97

DEMCD

an

THE UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND

Tacoma, Washington

Only School of Methodist Episcopal Church in Washington

ENVIRONMENT

A healthful climate, growing city, beautiful scenic surroundings, wholesome moral conditions.

TWO COLLEGES

College of Liberal Arts, College of Commerce.

FIVE SPECIAL SCHOOLS

Education, Home Economics, Public Speaking, Music and Art.

TWO ACADEMIES

The Academy, Junior Academy.

A SUPERIOR FACULTY

Forty Instructors. Each well equipped. Every head professor a specialist. Twenty departments in College of Liberal Arts.

THE STUDENTS

Five hundred excellent young people, wide awake college life, aggressive Christian organizations, active literary societies, clean athletics.

ADVANTAGES

The moral and spiritual life of the Christian college with the educational facilities of the great universities.

For information address

PRESIDENT J. C. ZELLER, University of Puget Sound
Tacoma, Washington